
ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK CYPRUS THOROUGHBRED STUD BOOK

**ΤΟΜΟΣ ΕΒΔΟΜΟΣ
VOLUME 7**



ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK CYPRUS THOROUGHBRED STUD BOOK

ΤΟΜΟΣ ΕΒΔΟΜΟΣ
VOLUME 7

Published by the **Cyprus Turf Club**

P O Box 22035, 1516 Nicosia, Cyprus
Tel: +357 22 765255 Fax: +357 22 765259
Email: turf@cytanet.com.cy
Website: www.cyprusturfclub.com.cy

© 2014 Cyprus Turf Club. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means including photocopying and recording without the written permission of the copyright holder, application for which should be addressed to the publishers. Such written permission must also be obtained before any part of the publication is stored in a retrieval system of any nature. Data provided by the Cyprus Turf Club is generally accurate but occasionally errors occur as a result of incorrect data submission, processing errors and other causes. We hereby disclaim all liability for such errors.

ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ ΒΙΒΛΙΟ ΓΕΝΕΑΛΟΓΙΑΣ ΚΑΙ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

ΤΟΜΟΣ ΕΒΔΟΜΟΣ

THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK

SEVENTH VOLUME

Περιεχόμενα

Κανονισμοί.....	II
Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής.....	XX
Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών.....	LIII
Στατιστική ανάλυση.....	LV
Ευρετήριο.....	LVII
Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους.....	1
Κατάλογος επιβητόρων.....	73
Νεκρολογία επιβητόρων.....	77
Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων ίππων.....	78
Κατάλογος εξαχθέντων ίππων.....	84
Πρόσθετα ονόματα.....	86
Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα.....	94

Contents

Rules and Regulations.....	XXIX
Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.....	XLIV
International codes of suffixes.....	LIII
Statistical analysis.....	LV
Index.....	LVII
Broodmares with their produce.....	1
List of stallions.....	73
Obituary of stallions.....	77
List of imported horses.....	78
List of exported horses.....	84
Names addenda.....	86
Errata and addenda.....	94

Κανονισμοί

Rules and Regulations

ΚΑΝΟΝΙΣΜΟΙ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟΥ STUD BOOK

ΒΑΣΙΚΕΣ ΑΡΧΕΣ

1. Το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας του Καθαρόαιμου Αγγλικού Ίππου (Κυπριακό Stud Book), εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και είναι το επίσημο έντυπο που τεκμηριώνει και κατοχυρώνει την εγκυρότητα της αναπαραγωγής των καθαρόαιμων ίππων στην Κύπρο.
2. Οι βασικές αρχές του Κυπριακού Stud Book είναι:
 - α. Οι Κανονισμοί ιπποπαραγωγής,
 - β. Ο Ιπποδρομιακός Κώδικας,
 - γ. Οι αποφάσεις των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου,
 - δ. Η πιστή τήρηση των οδηγιών της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book (ISBC).
3. Τροποποιήσεις των Κανονισμών του Κυπριακού Stud Book γίνονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου κατόπι συστάσεων της Επιτροπής Αναπαραγωγής Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου και/ή της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

ΠΡΟΓΡΑΜΜΑ ΑΝΑΠΑΡΑΓΩΓΗΣ

1. Περιοχές ιπποπαραγωγής

Το Κυπριακό Stud Book καλύπτει γεωγραφικά την παραγωγή του καθαρόαιμου ίππου στην Κύπρο.

2. Στόχος εκτροφής

Στόχος εκτροφής είναι όταν ένας καθαρόαιμος ίππος εμφανίζει κληρονομικότητα όσον αφορά την υγιή φυσική κατάσταση, ταχύτητα, αντοχή, ανθεκτικότητα, ετοιμότητα να δράσει σε υψηλές επιδόσεις, ευγένεια και επαρκή προσαρμοστικότητα (η οποία σε συνδυασμό με τη δύναμη του χαρακτήρα του, τον αρμονικό σωματότυπο και τη φυσική του κίνηση) να θεωρείται κατάλληλος για αναπαραγωγή.

3. Μέθοδοι ιπποπααραγωγής

Ο στόχος αναπαραγωγής πρέπει να επιδιώκεται μέσω της καθαρόαιμης παραγωγής. Τα αποτελέσματα των επιδόσεων των ίππων (ιπποδρομίες) είναι η βάση της γενετικής αξίας για εκτίμηση και επιλογή. Επί πλέον οι επιδόσεις των απογόνων ενός ίππου πρέπει να λαμβάνονται υπόψη. Από τις ιπποδρομιακές επιδόσεις και των δύο φύλων εξακριβώνεται, πάνω από όλα, η ικανότητα σε επιδόσεις, η ετοιμότητα να δράσουν, η δύναμη, η υγεία, ο χαρακτήρας και η ιδιοσυγκρασία.

ΟΡΙΣΜΟΣ ΚΑΘΑΡΟΑΙΜΟΥ ΙΠΠΟΥ

Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που είναι καταχωρημένος σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της χώρας γέννησής του, εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης του καταχώρησης.

A. ΠΡΟΥΠΟΘΕΣΕΙΣ

Για να καταχωρηθεί ένας ίππος στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων (Κυπριακό Stud Book) θα πρέπει να πληρούνται τα πιο κάτω:

1. Ιδιότητα Επιβήτορα και Τοκάδας

- 1.1 Να αποδεικνύεται ότι είναι προϊόν επίβασης μεταξύ ενός επιβήτορα και μιας φοράδας οι οποίοι είναι και οι δύο καταχωρημένοι σε ένα εγκεκριμένο Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ή ο ένας από αυτούς ή και οι δύο θα πρέπει να έχουν προαχθεί από ένα Μητρώο Μη Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων υπό τους όρους που καθορίζονται στο Άρθρο 13 παράγραφος 4.1 της Διεθνούς Ομοσπονδίας Ιπποπααραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων.
- 1.2 Σε περίπτωση που η μητέρα έχει εισαχθεί στη χώρα όπου ο πώλος γεννιέται, είτε μόνιμα είτε για μια προσωρινή περίοδο που δεν υπερβαίνει τους εννέα μήνες, το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής ή το BCN (ανάλογα με την περίπτωση) πρέπει να υποβληθεί έγκαιρα για να μπορεί να καταχωρηθεί ο πώλος.

2. Επίβαση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου

- 2.1 Ο καθαρόαιμος ίππος πρέπει να είναι το αποτέλεσμα του ζευγαρώματος ενός επιβήτορα με μια τοκάδα που αποτελεί την

επίβαση μιας τοκάδας από ένα επιβήτορα με την εισαγωγή του πέους και την έγχυση σπέρματος στο γεννητικό σύστημα της. Ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, και αν η Αρχή που πιστοποιεί τον καθαρόαιμο ίππο το επιτρέπει, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

3. Κύηση για παραγωγή κατάλληλου πώλου

- 3.1 Η φυσική κυοφορία να λάβει χώρα στο σώμα της τοκάδας και ο τοκετός είναι από το σώμα της ίδιας τοκάδας στην οποία έχει συλληφθεί ο πώλος. Οποιοσδήποτε πώλος που προκύπτει ή παράγεται από τις διαδικασίες της τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, της μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, της κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης που δεν καθορίζεται στο παρόν έντυπο δεν θα θεωρείται κατάλληλος για να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας, εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.

4. Καταγραφή της επίβασης και του αποτελέσματος

- 4.1 Οι ιδιοκτήτες των επιβητόρων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες της επίβασης στο επίσημο πιστοποιητικό ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, και να περιλαμβάνει:
- 4.1.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
 - 4.1.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,
 - 4.1.3 την πρώτη και την τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης και
 - 4.1.4 μία υπογραμμένη δήλωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική και ότι δεν ενέπλεκε διαδικασίες τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλη μορφή γενετικής επέμβασης (βλέπε 3.1) και η ταυτότητα της τοκάδας έχει επαληθευτεί από το διαβατήριό της πριν την επίβαση.
- 4.2 Οι ιδιοκτήτες των τοκάδων ή οι εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποί τους, πρέπει να συμπληρώνουν τις λεπτομέρειες του πώλου μόλις θα γεννηθεί, στην δήλωση ζώντος πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, και να περιλαμβάνει:

- 4.2.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
 - 4.2.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,
 - 4.2.3 την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
 - 4.2.4 το χρώμα του πώλου,
 - 4.2.5 το φύλο του πώλου,
 - 4.2.6 το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού του πώλου, που κατά την ώρα του τοκετού είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας,
 - 4.2.7 τη χώρα γέννησης του πώλου,
 - 4.2.8 μια δήλωση υπογραμμένη από τον ιδιοκτήτη της τοκάδας ή εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι ο πώλος δεν είναι αποτέλεσμα τεχνητής γονιμοποίησης, μεταφοράς εμβρύου ή εμφύτευσης εμβρύου, κλωνοποίησης ή άλλης μορφής γενετικής επέμβασης (βλέπε 3.1).
- 4.3 Προς αποφυγή οποιασδήποτε αμφιβολίας, οι λεπτομέρειες της καταγραφής της επίβασης (βλέπε 4.1) καθώς και οι λεπτομέρειες του αποτελέσματος (βλέπε 4.2) πρέπει να παρέχονται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου έτσι ώστε να γίνει η εγγραφή του πώλου.

5. Ταυτότητα και Περιγραφή

- 5.1 Η περιγραφή ενός πώλου πρέπει να καταγράφεται από εγκεκριμένο κτηνίατρο της Αρχής στο πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής πώλου ή σε ηλεκτρονικό σύστημα που να παρέχεται ή να εγκρίνεται από τη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, και να περιλαμβάνει:
- 5.1.1 το όνομα του επιβήτορα,
 - 5.1.2 το όνομα της τοκάδας,
 - 5.1.3 την ακριβή ημερομηνία γέννησης του πώλου,
 - 5.1.4 το χρώμα του πώλου,
 - 5.1.5 το φύλο του πώλου,
 - 5.1.6 το όνομα του Ιπποπαραγωγού (βλέπε 4.2.6),
 - 5.1.7 τη χώρα γέννησης του πώλου,
 - 5.1.8 μία λεπτομερή περιγραφή μόνιμων, ή επίκτητων ιδιαιτέρων χαρακτηριστικών του πώλου που να περιλαμβάνει όλα τα λευκά σημεία στα πόδια, στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος, ουλές, τατουάζ, μαρκαρίσματα και αριθμό microchip, αν υπάρχουν, και τα οποία πρέπει να αποδεικνύονται με έγχρωμες φωτογραφίες ή επιθεώρηση.

6. Γονικός έλεγχος

- 6.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, πρέπει να απαιτεί περαιτέρω αποδείξεις αναφορικά με τον γονικό έλεγχο που να βασίζονται σε γενετικούς παράγοντες που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, τρίχωμα και/ή άλλο βιολογικό δείγμα και να πιστοποιεί:
- 6.1.1 ότι τη γενετική τυποποίηση αναλαμβάνει ένα χημείο, αποδεχτό από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για το σκοπό αυτό,
 - 6.1.2 ότι το χημείο είναι θεσμικό μέλος του ISAG και πληροί τις προδιαγραφές της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκριτικές δοκιμές,
 - 6.1.3 ότι όλα τα αποτελέσματα και λεπτομέρειες είναι εμπιστευτικά και μπορούν να διαβιβαστούν σε άλλες Αρχές με εγκεκριμένο Stud Book από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book,
 - 6.1.4 ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου διεξάγει ελέγχους γενετικής τυποποίησης και γονικού ελέγχου πριν την εγγραφή όλων των ίππων, που αιτούνται καταχώρηση στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.

B. ΑΠΟΚΛΕΙΣΜΟΣ

- Το κληρονομικό γονιδίωμα ενός μελλοντικού ή εγγεγραμμένου καθαρόαιμου ίππου δεν μπορεί να διαφοροποιηθεί με οποιοδήποτε τρόπο, οποτεδήποτε, συμπεριλαμβανομένης της σύλληψης, της κύησης ή σε οποιοδήποτε στάδιο της ζωής του.
- Όπου το κληρονομικό γονιδίωμα ενός μελλοντικού ή εγγεγραμμένου ίππου, έχει διαφοροποιηθεί με οποιοδήποτε τρόπο, τότε:
 - i. δεν μπορεί να καταχωρηθεί σαν καθαρόαιμος και να έχει την ιδιότητα του καθαρόαιμου ίππου, και
 - ii. πρέπει να διαγραφεί από το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας των Καθαρόαιμων της χώρας γέννησής του και άλλα σχετικά αρχεία.

ΚΑΤΑΧΩΡΗΣΗ ΣΤΟ ΚΥΠΡΙΑΚΟ STUD BOOK

Το Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας, κατά τη έννοια των Κανονισμών περί αναπαραγωγής ίππων, διατηρείται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Το

Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας είναι το δεσμευτικό Μητρώο για τον προσδιορισμό των εγγεγραμμένων ίππων καθώς και την τεκμηρίωση της γενεαλογίας τους.

1. Το Κυπριακό Stud Book αποτελείται από:

- 1.1 τις τοκάδες και τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.2 τις τοκάδες υπό τον πατέρα τους,
- 1.3 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων με τα προϊόντα τους,
- 1.4 τον κατάλογο των επιβητόρων,
- 1.5 τον κατάλογο εισαχθέντων ίππων,
- 1.6 τον κατάλογο εξαχθέντων ίππων.

Όλοι οι πώλοι καταχωρούνται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατά το έτος παραγωγής τους. Το έτος παραγωγής αρχίζει την 1^η Ιανουαρίου του έτους γεννήσεως.

2. Εγγραφή επιβητόρων στο Κυπριακό Stud Book

Ένας επιβήτορας μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 2.1 πρέπει να είναι Καθαρόαιμος,
- 2.2 ο επιβήτορας να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας του Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου (Κυπριακό Stud Book), σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 2.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή του, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 2.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγόμενο επιβήτορα (ή εισαγόμενο κήλωνα ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει επιβήτορας) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

3. Εγγραφή τοκάδων στο Κυπριακό Stud Book

Μία τοκάδα μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αίτησης του Ιπποπαραγωγού και:

- 3.1 ο ιπποπαραγωγός να παρουσιάζει, μέσα στα απαιτούμενα χρονικά περιθώρια, τη δήλωση αποστολής φοράδας για αναπαραγωγή,

- 3.2 η τοκάδα να συμμορφώνεται με τους όρους και προϋποθέσεις για εγγραφή στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας του Καθαρόαιμου Ίππου σύμφωνα με τη Διεθνή Ομοσπονδία Ιπποπαραγωγής, Ιπποδρομιών και Ιπποδρομιακών Στοιχημάτων,
- 3.3 να έχει τον απαιτούμενο γονότυπο και να μην υπάρχουν αμφιβολίες όσον αφορά την καταγωγή της, καθώς επίσης και το πιστοποιητικό του DNA,
- 3.4 αν πρόκειται για εισαγομένη τοκάδα (ή εισαγόμενο ίππο, ή εισαγόμενο ιπποδρομιακό ίππο που προτίθεται να γίνει τοκάδα) το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής πρέπει να παραλαμβάνεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού/ιδιοκτήτη (ή των αντιπροσώπων τους) να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεσή τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δεν συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

4. Εγγραφή εισαγομένων ίππων στο Κυπριακό Stud Book

Εισαγόμενοι ίπποι θα καταχωρούνται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σύμφωνα με το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής τους που έχει σταλεί από την Εγκεκριμένη Αρχή της χώρας γέννησής του.

Όλες οι δηλώσεις που αναγράφονται στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής για το χρώμα του ίππου, το φύλο, την ηλικία, το σχεδιάγραμμα των ιδιαιτέρων χαρακτηριστικών του και το microchip, πρέπει να ελέγχονται από τον κτηνίατρο της Αρχής. Στο διαβατήριο του ίππου θα υπάρχει και συμπληρωματική περιγραφή των ιδιαιτέρων χαρακτηριστικών στα Αγγλικά. Στην περίπτωση που ο ίππος δεν έχει microchip, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα εμφυτεύει.

ΑΝΑΓΝΩΡΙΣΗ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Ο έλεγχος της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου είναι ένας από τους πρωταρχικούς παράγοντες για τη διεξαγωγή ιπποδρομιών, αναπαραγωγής και διαχείρισης της υγείας. Ο έλεγχος αυτός πρέπει να γίνεται στις πιο κάτω περιπτώσεις κατά τη διάρκεια της ζωής του ίππου:

- Λίγο πριν από τη συμμετοχή του σε κάθε ιπποδρομία.
- Κατά την εισαγωγή του από το εξωτερικό.
- Σε κάθε στάδιο αναπαραγωγής (επιβάσεις, εγγραφή πώλου, κλπ.).
- Πριν από δημοπρασία ή ιδιωτική συμφωνία πώλησης.
- Όπου χρειάζεται η έκδοση κτηνιατρικού πιστοποιητικού.

Τα επίσημα έγγραφα που επιτρέπουν την αναγνώριση ενός ίππου διαχωρίζονται σε δύο κατηγορίες:

1. Πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής

1.1 Το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής ή Ηλεκτρονική Κοινοποίηση Εξαγωγής μπορούν να εκδοθούν μόνο από το Εγκεκριμένο Stud Book της χώρας γέννησης του ίππου. Τα σχηματικά χαρακτηριστικά και το προφίλ DNA πρέπει να συμπεριλαμβάνονται. Το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής αποστέλλεται απευθείας ή διατίθεται σε ιστοσελίδα η Ηλεκτρονική Κοινοποίηση Εξαγωγής από την Αρχή της χώρας εξαγωγής στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία εξάγεται ο ίππος όταν η εξαγωγή είναι μόνιμη, ή όταν η περίοδος εξαγωγής υπερβαίνει την περίοδο για την οποία εκδόθηκε το clearance notification π.χ αν υπερβαίνει τους 9 μήνες στην περίπτωση του BCN/GNM ή τις 90 μέρες στην περίπτωση του RCN. Μεταγενέστερες μόνιμες μετακινήσεις του ίππου καταχωρούνται στο Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής από την Αρχή Stud Book από την οποία εξάγεται ο ίππος.

1.2 Τα Πιστοποιητικά Εξαγωγής κοινοποιούνται μεταξύ των εγκεκριμένων Αρχών Stud Book μόνο, εκτός στην περίπτωση χωρών με ειδική Αρχή Διεξαγωγής Ιπποδρομιών.

1.3 Αν η χώρα προορισμού δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book τότε θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται ένα “πιστοποιημένο αντίγραφο” του Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό να κρατείται μέχρις ότου αυτό ζητηθεί από μια χώρα που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book.

Όταν ένα Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής δεν έχει εκδοθεί από εγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book, τότε μπορεί να γίνει αποδεκτό αφού η εκδίδουσα Αρχή, συμμορφωθεί με οποιαδήποτε από τα ακόλουθα:

- Στην περίπτωση που η Αρχή Stud Book εμφανίζεται στον κατάλογο με τα «Βιβλία Γενεαλογίας που έπαυσαν να λειτουργούν ή δεν είναι εγκεκριμένα».

- i. Αν ο εξαχθείς ίππος γεννήθηκε, κατά τη διάρκεια που το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων ήταν εγκεκριμένο, ή
 - ii. Αν ο εξαχθείς ίππος, πρωταρχικά είχε καταχωρηθεί σε άλλο Εγκεκριμένο Stud Book, αλλά το πιστοποιητικό εκδόθηκε κατά τη διάρκεια που το Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της χώρας εξαγωγής ήταν εγκεκριμένο.
- Στην περίπτωση έκδοσης πιστοποιητικού από υπό Έγκριση Stud Book το οποίο λειτουργεί με τη σύμφωνη γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book σε συγκεκριμένη χώρα.
 - Όπου είναι αναγκαίο με τη σύμφωνο γνώμη της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.

1.4 Ένα εγκεκριμένο Stud Book πρέπει να αποδέχεται μια Ηλεκτρονική Ειδοποίηση Εξαγωγής και σε εξαιρετικές περιπτώσεις, όπου χρειάζεται το πρωτότυπο έγγραφο σε έντυπη μορφή, η Αρχή που εισήγαγε τον ίππο να το ζητήσει.

2. Διαβατήριο / Πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής

- 2.1 Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο, που είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο/πιστοποιητικό εγγραφής ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α, πρέπει να εκδίδει ένα διαβατήριο/βεβαίωση εγγραφής (ή ένα αντίστοιχο σε ηλεκτρονική μορφή) που να πιστοποιεί:
- 2.1.1 την αυθεντικότητα της γενεαλογίας, την ηλικία, το φύλο και το χρώμα,
 - 2.1.2 τα διακριτικά χαρακτηριστικά, τις φωτογραφίες (αν υπάρχουν) ή άλλα χαρακτηριστικά που χρησιμοποιούνται για την ταυτοποίηση του καθαρόαιμου συμπεριλαμβανομένων όλων των μόνιμων ιδιαίτερων χαρακτηριστικών όπως λευκά σημεία στα πόδια ή στο πρόσωπο, κορυφές τριχώματος και όπου είναι δυνατό να περιλαμβάνουν και άλλα χαρακτηριστικά αναγνώρισης όπως μαρκαρίσματα, τατουάζ, ουλές και microchip ή άλλες εγκεκριμένες ηλεκτρονικές συσκευές,
 - 2.1.3 τον γονικό έλεγχο του καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βασίζεται στην τυποποίηση των γενετικών παραγόντων που βρίσκονται στο αίμα, στο τρίχωμα του ίππου, ή/και σε άλλα βιολογικά δείγματα,
 - 2.1.4 τον Ιπποπαραγωγό, και

- 2.1.5 τον τόμο και τον αριθμό της σελίδας του Stud Book όπου είναι καταγεγραμμένος ο καθαρόαιμος ίππος, ή τον τόμο όπου ο ίππος θα καταγραφεί στο μέλλον, ή αν η καταχώρηση στο βιβλίο αυτό είναι ηλεκτρονική την ηλεκτρονική διεύθυνση για την πρόσβαση στο σχετικό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας,
 - 2.1.6 επιπρόσθετες σελίδες για εμβολιασμούς και διοικητικές θεωρήσεις.
 - 2.1.7 όπου χρησιμοποιούνται microchips, θα πρέπει να είναι βάση του πρότυπου ISO 11784/11785 και να τοποθετούνται στην αριστερή πλευρά του αυχενικού συνδέσμου.
- 2.2 Το έγγραφο πρέπει να τυπώνεται ή εμφανίζεται στην κύρια γλώσσα της εκδίδουσας Αρχής. Για τα διαβατήρια είναι απαραίτητο οι κύριες πληροφορίες που ισχύουν στο έγγραφο να μεταφράζονται και στα Αγγλικά.
 - 2.3 Το έγγραφο θα πρέπει πάντοτε να συνοδεύει τον ίππο και θα πρέπει να ενημερώνεται μόνο από την εκδίδουσα Αρχή Stud Book ή με την σαφή άδειά της.
 - 2.4 Η απώλεια του εγγράφου θα πρέπει να γνωστοποιείται στην εκδίδουσα Αρχή Stud Book που είναι και η μόνη εξουσιοδοτημένη Αρχή έκδοσης πιστών αντιγράφων.
 - 2.5 Το έγγραφο ενός νεκρού ίππου θα πρέπει να επιστρέφεται στην αρμόδια Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία πέθανε.
 - 2.6 Η Αρχή Stud Book όταν ειδοποιηθεί για το θάνατο ενός εισαγόμενου καθαρόαιμου ίππου που βρίσκεται στη δικαιοδοσία της, θα πρέπει να ειδοποιήσει την εκδίδουσα Αρχή Stud Book για το θάνατό του.

3. Ίπποι ασαφές φύλου

- 3.1 Για σκοπούς του άρθρου αυτού «Διφορούμενο φύλο» είναι ένας όρος που χρησιμοποιείται για να περιγράψουμε την κατάσταση όπου τα εξωτερικά εμφανή γεννητικά χαρακτηριστικά ενός ίππου, διαψεύδονται από τα γενετικά εσωτερικά γεννητικά όργανα.
- 3.2 Όταν μια Αρχή Stud Book αποδεδειγμένα βρίσκει ασάφεια στο φύλο ενός ίππου, πρέπει:
 - να ενημερώσει την Αρμόδια Αρχή διεξαγωγής των Ιπποδρομιών,
 - να ζητήσει από τον ιδιοκτήτη να επιστρέψει το διαβατήριο του ίππου,
 - να τροποποιήσει, κατάλληλα το διαβατήριο του ίππου ώστε να υποδεικνύει την ασάφεια του φύλου,
 - όπου είναι δυνατό, να ενημερώνεται η Αρχή Stud Book που ενέγραψε τον ίππο όταν γεννήθηκε.

- 3.3 Όταν μια Αρχή Διεξαγωγής των Ιπποδρομιών, στοιχειοθετημένα βρίσκει ασάφεια στο φύλο ενός ίππου, εντός της δικαιοδοσίας της, πρέπει:
- να ενημερώσει την Αρχή Stud Book,
 - να ζητήσει από τον ιδιοκτήτη ή προπονητή του ίππου να ειδοποιήσει την Αρχή Διεξαγωγής των Ιπποδρομιών του εξωτερικού, αν έχει πρόθεση να εγγράψει τον ίππο του σε ιπποδρομία πριν την εξαγωγή του ίππου,
 - με την παραλαβή αυτής της δήλωσης/ειδοποίησης να ενημερωθεί η Αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας στην οποία θα διεξαχθεί η ιπποδρομία, για τα σχετικά γεγονότα που κατέχει όσον αφορά την ασάφεια του φύλου.
- 3.4 Η Αρμόδια Αρχή βάση των πληροφοριών που θα παραλάβει, όσον αφορά την ασάφεια για το φύλο ενός ίππου, μπορεί να επιβάλει απαγορεύσεις που θεωρεί κατάλληλες για τη συμμετοχή του σε ιπποδρομίες ή σε καθορισμένες ιπποδρομίες.

ΔΙΕΘΝΕΙΣ ΜΕΤΑΚΙΝΗΣΕΙΣ ΙΠΠΩΝ

Για να διευκολυνθούν οι διεθνείς μετακινήσεις των καταχωρημένων ίππων είναι απαραίτητο να καταγράφονται και να ελέγχονται οι μετακινήσεις τους παγκοσμίως σε μόνιμη βάση. Ο έλεγχος αυτός περιλαμβάνει όλο το ταξίδι (συμπεριλαμβανομένης και της στάσης για καραντίνα). Το clearance notification ή/και τα πιστοποιητικά εξαγωγής πρέπει να τεκμηριώνονται αναλόγως.

Υπάρχουν δύο καθεστώτα που καλύπτουν τη διαχείριση τέτοιων κινήσεων:

1. Προσωρινή εξαγωγή (βλέπε 1α, 1β, 1γ)

Είναι όταν ο ίππος ταξιδεύει και επιστρέφει στη χώρα αναχώρησής του, εντός των δεδομένων ορίων του χρόνου και του δρομολογίου που αναφέρονται στο clearance notification.

Με την εκ των προτέρων έγκριση της Αρχής της χώρας που φιλοξενεί τον ίππο, μπορεί να δοθεί παράταση για την αντιμετώπιση έκτακτων περιστάσεων, κατά τη διακριτική ευχέρεια της εκδίδουσας Αρχής.

2. Μόνιμη εξαγωγή (βλέπε 2δ)

Όταν ο ίππος θα εισαχθεί μόνιμα με σκοπό τη συμμετοχή του σε ιπποδρομίες, και η Αρχή της χώρας της μόνιμης εισαγωγής επιθυμεί να παραλάβει «Clearance» ή σχετικές πληροφορίες που αφορούν την ιπποδρομιακή καριέρα

του ίππου, θα πρέπει να επικοινωνήσει με την Αρμόδια Αρχή της χώρας από την οποία εξάχθηκε ο ίππος.

Προσωρινή Εξαγωγή

1α. (Racing) Clearances σχετικά με ίππους που θα συμμετάσχουν σε ιπποδρομίες του εξωτερικού

Βλέπε Ιπποδρομιακό Κώδικα.

1β. (Breeding) Μετακινήσεις ίππων για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής

Όταν ένας επιβήτορας ή μια τοκάδα θα ταξιδέψουν στο εξωτερικό για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής, ο ιδιοκτήτης τους πρέπει να ενημερώσει εκ των προτέρων την Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας που βρίσκονται πριν την εξαγωγή τους οι ίπποι, παρέχοντας τις σχετικές πληροφορίες και ζητώντας όπως η συγκεκριμένη Αρχή Stud Book να στείλει απευθείας το Breeding Clearance Notification (BCN) με τηλεομοιότυπο ή ηλεκτρονικό ταχυδρομείο, στην Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας τελικού προορισμού. Όταν ζητηθούν από τη χώρα τελικού προορισμού το πιστοποιητικό DNA του ίππου, και αν πρόκειται για έγκυο τοκάδα, το πιστοποιητικό DNA του/των επιβήτορα/επιβητόρων που την υπηρέτησε/σαν πρέπει να αποστέλλονται. Πιστό αντίγραφο του Clearance πρέπει να δοθεί στον αιτητή για καταχώρηση του στο διαβατήριό του ίππου.

Πριν την επιστροφή ο ιδιοκτήτης του ίππου πρέπει να ζητήσει από την Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας της προσωρινής διαμονής του να εκδώσει νέο clearance για την Αρχή Stud Book της χώρας της μόνιμης διαμονής του ίππου, που να παρέχει τις πιο πάνω λεπτομέρειες.

Το clearance ισχύει για:

- α. μια αναπαραγωγική περίοδο (9 μήνες το μέγιστο).
- β. μια χώρα προορισμού.

Οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνής μετακίνηση του ίππου, πέρα από αυτή που καλύπτεται από το BCN, απαιτεί την έκδοση Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής από τη ίδια Αρχή που εξέδωσε το BCN, και την αποστολή του στην αρχική χώρα προορισμού, για την περαιτέρω διαβίβαση του στην χώρα που θα μετακινηθεί σε επόμενο στάδιο ο ίππος.

Κάθε παράλειψη στην παραπάνω αναλυτική διαδικασία, θα μπορούσε να είναι επιζήμια, τόσο για την αναπαραγωγική, όσο και για την ιπποδρομιακή ιδιότητα των ίππων αναπαραγωγής συμπεριλαμβανομένων και των σχετικών πώλων και είναι συνεπώς αναγκαία η αποστολή του Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής για την εγγύηση των μετακινήσεων.

1γ. (Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement (GNM)

Αυτό ισχύει μόνο όταν ένας ίππος οποιασδήποτε ηλικίας, εκτός των πώλων που συνοδεύονται από την μητέρα τους, αφήνει τη χώρα καταγωγής του για περίοδο λιγότερη των εννέα μηνών και θα επιστρέψει πίσω εντός αυτής της περιόδου και ο λόγος του ταξιδιού δεν είναι η συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομίες, ούτε η αναπαραγωγή.

Σε τέτοια περίπτωση, για κάθε ταξίδι, η Αρμόδια Αρχή πριν την αναχώρηση του ίππου θα παρέχει με ηλεκτρονικά μέσα στην αντίστοιχη Αρχή της χώρας προορισμού ένα αντίγραφο και στον αιτητή θα εκδίδει ένα GNM. Με την επιστροφή του ίππου στη χώρα καταγωγής του, η Αρμόδια Αρχή από όπου επιστρέφει ο ίππος θα εκδώσει στον αιτητή ένα GNM και θα παρέχει ηλεκτρονικά ένα αντίγραφο στη Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Το GNM είναι έγκυρο για μια χώρα προορισμού μόνο. Οποιαδήποτε μεταγενέστερη διεθνής μετακίνηση του ίππου, πέρα από αυτή που καλύπτεται από το GNM, απαιτεί την έκδοση Πιστοποιητικού Εξαγωγής από την ίδια Αρχή που εξέδωσε το GNM και η αποστολή του στην αρχική χώρα προορισμού, για την περαιτέρω διαβίβαση του στην χώρα που θα μετακινηθεί σε επόμενο στάδιο ο ίππος.

Μόνιμη Εξαγωγή

2δ. (Racing / Breeding) Μόνιμη εξαγωγή

Όταν η περίοδος εξαγωγής είναι μεγαλύτερη από το δεδομένο όριο που αναφέρεται στο clearance notification ή/και η διαδρομή έχει τροποποιηθεί χωρίς διαβούλευση με τις σχετικές Αρχές ή/και αν δεν υπάρχει πρόθεση να επιστρέψει ο ίππος στη χώρα αναχώρησής του, ή όταν η Αρμόδια Αρχή Stud Book θεωρεί μόνιμες όλες τις μετακινήσεις του ίππου ανεξάρτητα από το σκοπό ή το χρονικό πλαίσιό τους, τότε το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής ή ένα ηλεκτρονικό αντίγραφο πρέπει να αποστέλλεται στην Αρχή του εγκεκριμένου Stud Book της χώρας στην οποία ο ίππος έχει μετακινηθεί, ταυτόχρονα με το πιστοποιητικό DNA του ίππου, και αν πρόκειται για έγκυο τοκάδα, το πιστοποιητικό DNA του/των επιβήτορα/επιβητόρων που την υπηρετήσε/σαν όταν ζητηθούν από τη χώρα τελικού προορισμού.

Η Αρχή του εγκεκριμένου Stud Book της χώρας που εισήχθηκε ο ίππος, δεν μπορεί να αποδεχτεί το Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής που έχει εκδοθεί από μία Αρχή Stud Book που δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book από την ISBC.

Αν η χώρα προορισμού δεν έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book τότε θα πρέπει να αποστέλλεται ένα πιστοποιημένο αντίγραφο ενώ το πρωτότυπο πιστοποιητικό να κρατείται μέχρις ότου αυτό ζητηθεί από μια χώρα που έχει εγκεκριμένο Stud Book. Το πιστοποιητικό DNA (ή ένα ολοκληρωμένο προφίλ DNA) από το δείγμα

που λαμβάνεται κατά την ώρα της εγγραφής του πώλου πρέπει να επισυνάπτεται στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής.

Όπου είναι δυνατό, τα πιο πάνω πρέπει να εφαρμόζονται πριν την αναχώρηση του ίππου.

ΕΓΓΡΑΦΗ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΟΣ

I. Αρχική Καταχώρηση ονόματος

1. Η εγγραφή ονόματος ενός ίππου μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της Αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας γέννησής του. Σε περίπτωση που ένας ίππος έχει εξαχθεί χωρίς όνομα, μεταγενέστερη αίτηση ονομασίας πρέπει να υποβληθεί, όχι απευθείας στην Αρχή της χώρας γέννησής του, αλλά μέσω της Αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας στην οποία έχει εξαχθεί ο ίππος, όπου το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής έχει σταλεί.
2. Όλα τα ονόματα των ίππων πρέπει να είναι γραμμένα σε Λατινική γραφή ή να είναι καταχωρημένα σε εκδοχή Λατινικής γραφής. Όταν το όνομα έχει μια προφανή έννοια η εκδοχή της Λατινικής γραφής του ονόματος πρέπει να είναι η μετάφραση αυτής της έννοιας σε μια γλώσσα που έχει σαν βάση της τη Λατινική γραφή (πχ Αγγλικά). Όπου το όνομα δεν έχει προφανή έννοια, η Λατινική έκδοση πρέπει να είναι μεταγραφή (φωνητική απόδοση) του ονόματος. Όταν η Αρμόδια Αρχή υποβάλλει αίτηση για έγκριση ονόματος στη χώρα γέννησης ενός ίππου, το οποίο δεν είναι σε Λατινική γραφή, η εκδοχή της Λατινικής γραφής πρέπει να συμπεριλαμβάνεται στην αίτηση.

(Διευκρινίζεται ότι, όταν η Αρμόδια Αρχή διατηρεί, τόσο Λατινική γραφή, όσο και μη Λατινική γραφή για κάθε όνομα, τότε δεν απαιτείται η καταχώρηση ενός ονόματος σε Λατινική γραφή σε μια άλλη γλώσσα).

Η δήλωση ονόματος πρέπει να περιλαμβάνει το χρώμα, το γένος και την ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς επίσης και το όνομα του πατέρα και της μητέρας του πώλου. (Η τήρηση των οδηγιών που αναφέρονται στο έντυπο είναι υποχρεωτική).

Η αίτηση ονόματος πρέπει να συνοδεύεται από α) το διαβατήριο του πώλου που έχει εκδοθεί από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου (certificate of age and markings) υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δεν θα προχωρεί στην εξέταση μιας τέτοιας αίτησης όταν τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά του ίππου (σχηματικά και περιγραφικά) δε συνάδουν με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά και φυλάσσονται στα γραφεία της και η ταυτότητα του ίππου δεν μπορεί να επιβεβαιωθεί με εξέταση DNA.

Η χορήγηση ονόματος βασίζεται στη διαθεσιμότητα των ονομάτων που προτείνονται και στη συμμόρφωση με τους Διεθνείς Κανόνες περί χορηγήσεως ονομάτων οι οποίοι αναφέρονται πιο κάτω.

II. Αλλαγή ονόματος

Γενικές οδηγίες

Η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου που έχει ήδη διαγωνιστεί ή είναι στην ιπποπαράγωγη προκαλεί σύγχυση, και ως εκ τούτου απαγορεύεται.

Αλλαγή ονόματος ίππου που γεννήθηκε στο εξωτερικό

Η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου που γεννήθηκε στο εξωτερικό που έχει καταχωρηθεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να γίνει μόνο από ή με την έγκριση της Αρμόδιας Αρχής της χώρας όπου αυτός γεννήθηκε.

Οι Αρμόδιες αρχές που παραλαμβάνουν αιτήσεις για αλλαγές ονομάτων, δεν πρέπει να αρνούνται την αίτηση για αλλαγή χωρίς λόγο. Μπορεί να αρνηθούν μια τέτοια αίτηση όταν το όνομα δεν είναι διαθέσιμο, όπως φαίνεται στις παραγράφους III, IV και V του παρόντος Άρθρου, καθώς επίσης όταν ο υπό αναφορά ίππος έχει διακεκριμένη πορεία με το αρχικό όνομα που θα δικαιολογούσε την αλλαγή εσφαλμένη.

Όταν γίνει αποδεκτή η αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου και τεθεί σε ισχύ, η Αρχή που ζήτησε την αλλαγή ονόματος, πρέπει να πληροφορήσει την Αρχή στη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου καθώς και όλες τις Αρχές που προηγουμένως έχουν καταχωρήσει το όνομα του ίππου. Τόσο οι Αρχές Stud Book, όσο και οι Ιπποδρομιακές Αρχές που έχουν ενημερωθεί για την αλλαγή, πρέπει να καταχωρούν το νέο όνομα στη βάση δεδομένων τους και να διατηρούν το αρχικό επίσης.

Το πρόσφατα καταχωρημένο όνομα (ή στην περίπτωση που ένας ίππος έχει αλλάξει όνομα περισσότερες από μία φορές, το πιο πρόσφατα εγκεκριμένο όνομα) θα είναι το καταχωρημένο όνομά του, τόσο για συμμετοχή του στις ιπποδρομίες, όσο και για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.

Σε περίπτωση επανεξαγωγής αυτών των ίππων, οι Αρχές πρέπει να βεβαιωθούν ότι το πιο πρόσφατα καταχωρημένο όνομα του ίππου καθώς και το

αρχικά καταχωρημένο όνομα του εμφανίζονται στο Πιστοποιητικό Εξαγωγής με χρονολογική σειρά.

III. Η Διεθνής Ομοσπονδία Ιπποδρομικών Αρχών τηρεί και δημοσιεύει ένα Διεθνή κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ο οποίος, περιέχει τα ονόματα συγκεκριμένων ίππων η φήμη των οποίων βασίζεται στις επιδόσεις τους στις ιπποδρομίες ή στην ιπποπαραγωγή.

IV. Αναφορικά με ονόματα που εγγράφονται και δεν προστατεύονται, παρατίθενται τα ακόλουθα κριτήρια ως κατευθυντήρια γραμμή τα οποία αποτελούν και τη βάση στην οποία στηρίζεται η Ιπποδρομική Αρχή Κύπρου για τον καθορισμό μιας χρονικής περιόδου κατά την οποία δεν θα επαναχρησιμοποιηθούν τα εγγεγραμμένα ονόματα:

- α. για τους επιβήτορες, 15 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 15 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετήσει φοράδες ή στην ηλικία των 35 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- β. στην περίπτωση τοκάδων αναπαραγωγής, 10 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή 10 χρόνια μετά το τελευταίο καταγεγραμμένο έτος στο οποίο έχουν υπηρετηθεί ή έχουν γεννήσει έναν πώλο ή στην ηλικία των 25 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο),
- γ. στην περίπτωση όλων των άλλων ίππων, 5 χρόνια μετά το θάνατο τους ή στην ηλικία των 20 ετών (όποιο είναι πιο νωρίτερο). Εξαίρεση μπορεί να γίνει όταν το όνομα ενός ίππου που δηλωθεί νεκρό και δεν έχει ποτέ διαγωνισθεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί ξανά από τον ίδιο αιτητή (ιδιοκτήτη).

V. Απαγορεύεται η χορήγηση ονομάτων:

1. όταν περιλαμβάνονται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο Προστατευόμενων Ονομάτων.
2. όταν έχουν περισσότερους από δεκαοκτώ χαρακτήρες, συμπεριλαμβανομένων σημείων ή διαστημάτων, η συντομογραφία του κράτους που δηλώνει τη χώρα γέννησης του ίππου εντός των παρενθέσεων, αποκλείεται.
3. όταν είναι το όνομα ενός δημοσίου προσώπου, εκτός αν υπάρχει η έγγραφη συγκατάθεσή του ή της οικογένειάς του, ή ονόματα εμπορικής σπουδαιότητας χωρίς την κατάλληλη άδεια,
4. όταν ακολουθούνται από αριθμούς,
5. όταν αποτελούνται εξ' ολοκλήρου ή περιλαμβάνουν αρχικά, αριθμούς, ενωτικά σημεία, τελείες, κόμματα, σημεία, θαυμαστικά, εισαγωγικά, πλάγια δεξιά ή αριστερή γραμμή, άνω και κάτω τελεία και άνω τελεία,

6. όταν υπονοούν ή έχουν αισχρό, άσεμνο, ή προσβλητικό νόημα, ονόματα τα οποία θεωρούνται ως κακόγουστα ή ονόματα που δύνανται να είναι προσβλητικά προς θρησκευτικές, πολιτικές ή εθνικές ομάδες,
7. όταν η ορθογραφία ή η προφορά τους είναι ταυτόσημη με ένα όνομα που βρίσκεται στο Διεθνή Κατάλογο προστατευόμενων ονομάτων ή όνομα που έχει εγγραφεί για ένα ίππο του οποίου το έτος γέννησης εμπίπτει μέσα στο χρονικό διάστημα δέκα χρόνων από το έτος γέννησης του εν λόγω ίππου.
8. όταν αρχίζουν με ένα σημείο που δεν είναι γράμμα,
9. όταν έχει ήδη εγγραφεί για ένα αδελφό/ή και γονέα του εν λόγω ίππου.
10. όταν κατά τη γνώμη της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου μπορεί να προκαλέσει σύγχυση στη διεξαγωγή των ιπποδρομιών ή του στοιχήματος.
11. όταν πρόκειται για ονόματα ίππων με διακεκριμένη πορεία στην ιπποπαράγωγή ή στον ιππόδρομο.

Οι Αρχές μπορούν να αρνηθούν αιτήσεις ονομάτων που δε συνάδουν με τους πιο πάνω όρους.

Τηρουμένων των πιο πάνω προϋποθέσεων που αφορούν την έγκριση ενός ονόματος (δήλωση ονόματος που θα συνοδεύεται από το διαβατήριο του πώλου και μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση του ίππου για επαλήθευση της ταυτότητας του) και νοουμένου ότι αυτό το όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο σύμφωνα με τα κριτήρια που καθορίζονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου και λαμβάνοντας υπόψη ότι αυτό δεν έχει κρατηθεί σύμφωνα με την επιμέρους διαδικασία της ονοματοδότησης που περιγράφεται πιο κάτω, η Αρχή θα εγκρίνει τη δήλωση ονόματος και το όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το όνομα του ίππου βάσει αυτών των διαδικασιών και κανονισμών από την επόμενη ημέρα της δημοσίευσης του στο Ιπποδρομιακό Ημερολόγιο, εκτός εάν έχουν υποβληθεί λανθασμένα στοιχεία αναφορικά με οποιεσδήποτε από τις προαναφερόμενες προϋποθέσεις, τότε η εγγραφή θα καθίσταται αμέσως άκυρη.

Σε περίπτωση που εγγράφεται όνομα για ίππο που γεννήθηκε στο εξωτερικό τότε παρατίθεται εντός παρενθέσεως μετά το όνομα του ίππου η συντομογραφία του κράτους που δηλώνει τη χώρα γέννησης του και αποτελεί μέρος του εγγεγραμμένου ονόματος του ίππου.

Ονοματοδότηση

Όταν ένα όνομα είναι διαθέσιμο προς εγγραφή μπορεί να κρατηθεί για ένα συγκεκριμένο πώλο κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται γραπτώς προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Ένα τέτοιο όνομα το οποίο δημοσιεύεται στον κατάλογο ονομάτων μπορεί να εγγραφεί μεταγενέστερα και θα είναι το όνομα

του ίππου νοουμένου ότι ο αιτητής υποβάλει στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου α) το διαβατήριο που η Αρχή έχει εκδόσει για εκείνο τον πώλο και β) μια πρόσφατη σχηματική και περιγραφική ταξινόμηση υπογεγραμμένη από κτηνίατρο.

Διευκρινίζεται ότι κανένα όνομα που κρατείται, δεν αποτελεί αναγνώριση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου για τους σκοπούς των παρόντων διαδικασιών και κανονισμών.

Κυπριακό Stud Book

Οδηγίες των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου

Οργανισμός

Διαχειριστές των υποθέσεων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου είναι επτά Έφοροι οι οποίοι εκλέγονται από τη Γενική Συνέλευση των μελών τα οποία δεν υπερβαίνουν τα 100 οποιαδήποτε στιγμή. Το Κυπριακό Stud Book είναι ένα από τα πιο σημαντικά τμήματα της Αρχής, η οποία έχει την ευθύνη για την τήρηση των στοιχείων, την εφαρμογή των κανονισμών και την έκδοση του Stud Book. Πιο κάτω αναγράφονται οι λειτουργίες του Κυπριακού Stud Book.

Λειτουργίες

Οι λειτουργίες του Κυπριακού Stud Book είναι:

- α. Να αντιπροσωπεύει την Κύπρο στα συνέδρια της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book.
- β. Να καθορίζει και κατά καιρούς να αναθεωρεί, όταν είναι αναγκαίο, τους Κανονισμούς για την λειτουργία του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- γ. Να ελέγχει και εγγράφει ιπποφορβεία.
- δ. Να εγγράφει φοράδες και επιβήτορες για σκοπούς αναπαραγωγής.
- ε. Να εγγράφει και διατηρεί στοιχεία επιβάσεων, γεννήσεων, θανάτων, μετακινήσεων και αλλαγές ιδιοκτησίας καθώς και εμφυτεύσεις microchip.
- ζ. Να εκδίδει διαβατήρια και πιστοποιητικά εξαγωγής.
- η. Να δημοσιεύει:
 - Τα τεύχη του Κυπριακού Stud Book, κάθε χρόνο.
 - Το Κυπριακό Stud Book, κάθε πέντε χρόνια.

Αναγνώριση

Το Κυπριακό Stud Book είναι αναγνωρισμένο από την Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book και είναι ένα από τα εγκεκριμένα Stud Books διεθνώς.

Γραφείο καταχωρήσεων

Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου στεγάζεται στη Θεμιστοκλή Δέρβη 41, 3^{ος} όροφος, Γρ. 305, 1066 Λευκωσία.

Γλωσσάριο και Ορισμοί

Όροι

- α. Ίππος σημαίνει, επιβήτορας, φοράδα, ίππος ιπποδρομίας, εκτομίας, μονοετής ίππος, απογαλακτισμένος πώλος και πώλος όπως προσδιορίζεται σε αυτούς τους κανονισμούς.
- β. Ιπποπαραγωγός είναι το άτομο ή η οντότητα (συμπεριλαμβανομένης εταιρείας) που είναι ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας κατά την ώρα του τοκετού.

- γ. Ο ιδιοκτήτης είναι το άτομο, στο όνομα του οποίου είναι καταχωρημένος ίππος/οι στο Κυπριακό Stud Book. Ο ιδιοκτήτης μπορεί να είναι άτομο, εταιρεία ή άλλη οντότητα.
- δ. Ιπποφορβείο σημαίνει, κάθε πρόσωπο, οντότητα/εταιρεία που εκτρέφει ίππους.
- ε. Εξουσιοδοτημένος Αντιπρόσωπος είναι το άτομο του οποίου το όνομα είναι δεόντως καταχωρημένο στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ως διαχειριστής με αποκλειστικό δικαίωμα εκπροσώπησης.
- ζ. Καθαρόαιμος ίππος είναι αυτός που είναι καταχωρημένος σε ένα Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας Καθαρόαιμων Ίππων της χώρας γέννησής του, εγκεκριμένο από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book κατά το χρόνο της επίσημης του καταχώρησης.
- η. Η ηλικία ενός ίππου προσδιορίζεται την 1^η Ιανουαρίου, ανεξάρτητα από την ημερομηνία και τη χώρα γέννησής του.
- θ. Γονικός Έλεγχος είναι η επικύρωση της καταγωγής ενός ίππου με τη μέθοδο DNA ή/με οποιαδήποτε άλλη τεχνική μέθοδο που έχει καθοριστεί από τη Διεθνή Επιτροπή Stud Book.
- ι. Τα τέλη περιλαμβάνονται στους Κανονισμούς και δημοσιεύονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

Ορολογία Ιπποπαραγωγής

Δεν δέχτηκε επίβαση (Not covered): Μη υπηρετηθείσα φοράδα.

Στείρα (Barren): Φοράδα που υπηρετήθηκε και δεν εγκυμονεί.

Πρώιμος εμβρυικός θάνατος (Early abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ διαπιστώνεται ότι είναι έγκυος μέχρι τη 42^η μέρα στη συνέχεια το έμβρυο θνήσκει και απορροφάται από τη μήτρα χωρίς να γίνει αντιληπτή η αποβολή.

Αποβολή – Αποβολή διδύμων (Slipped foal – Twins abortion): Είναι η περίπτωση κατά την οποία μία φοράδα ενώ ευρίσκετο σε κατάσταση κυοφορίας απώλεσε το έμβρυο/α της πρόωρα και η αποβολή μπορεί να γίνει αντιληπτή.

Πώλος/οι γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί (Dead foal – Twins dead): Πώλος ή πώλοι που γεννήθηκε/καν νεκρός/οί.

Ο πώλος έθανε (Foal died since birth): Πώλος που γεννήθηκε και ήταν ζωντανός μέχρι και 48 ώρες, αλλά απεβίωσε πριν γίνει η εγγραφή του.

Ορολογία του Κυπριακού Stud Book

Καμία εγγραφή (No return): Δεν έγινε καμία αναφορά.

Η φοράδα έθανε (Dead): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ενημερώσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book για το θάνατο της τοκάδας.

Παραιτηθείσα τοκάδα (Dropped out): Μια τοκάδα που ήταν προηγουμένως ενεργή τοκάδα παραγωγής για την οποία όμως δεν έχουν σταλεί έντυπα ή πληροφορίες για την αναπαραγωγική της κατάσταση στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για δυο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής. Τα αρχεία αυτής της τοκάδας μπορούν να ξαναοίξουν κατόπιν αίτησης που υποβάλλεται προς το Κυπριακό Stud Book και με την καταβολή ειδικού τέλους. Όλες οι εγγραφές που λείπουν θα πρέπει να υποβάλλονται με πληρωμένα τα καθυστερημένα τέλη και ο υπεύθυνος τήρησης του Κυπριακού Stud Book, δύναται να απαιτήσει όπως η τοκάδα τυποποιηθεί με τη λήψη DNA πριν να ανοιχθούν τα αρχεία της.

Μια ενεργή τοκάδα που δεν συμπεριλαμβάνεται στα επίσημα αρχεία του Κυπριακού Stud Book για δύο συνεχείς περιόδους παραγωγής (λόγω έλλειψης ενημέρωσης) θα αποκαλείται αυτόματα *Παραιτηθείσα Τοκάδα*.

Αποχωρούσα τοκάδα (Left Stud): Ο ιδιοκτήτης ή ο ιπποπαραγωγός έχει ειδοποιήσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book για την αποχώρηση της τοκάδας από την παραγωγή πώλων.

Αναφορές θανάτου: Ο θάνατος ενός εγγεγραμμένου καθαρόαιμου ίππου ή πώλου για τον οποίο εκκρεμεί η εγγραφή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μέσα σε 15 ημέρες από το θάνατο του με την υποβολή ενός συμπληρωμένου εντύπου αναφοράς θανάτου και επιστροφής του διαβατηρίου του, αν έχει εκδοθεί.

Αναφορές εκτομιών: Αν ένας πώλος, ή γενικότερα ένας ίππος έχει ευνουχιστεί, τότε ο κτηνίατρος θα πρέπει μέσα σε 15 ημέρες να ενημερώσει την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου υποβάλλοντας συμπληρωμένο και υπογεγραμμένο το σχετικό έντυπο με όλα τα απαιτούμενα στοιχεία. Σε περίπτωση κρυπορχίας αυτή θα πρέπει να αναφέρεται.

Εγγραφή ίππων αναπαραγωγής (Επιβήτορες και Τοκάδες)

Είναι ευθύνη του ιπποπαραγωγού, του ιδιοκτήτη ή των αντιπροσώπων τους να κοινοποιούν προς την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου την πρόθεση τους να χρησιμοποιήσουν επιβήτορες ή φοράδες για αναπαραγωγή ούτως ώστε να καταχωρηθούν σωστά στο Κυπριακό Βιβλίο Γενεαλογίας. Για κάθε επιβήτορα ή φοράδα που εγγράφεται ως ίππος αναπαραγωγής, θα πρέπει να καταχωρείται το όνομα και η διεύθυνση του ιδιοκτήτη του στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου. Αυτή η προϋπόθεση είναι αναγκαία για σκοπούς διαχείρισης και μόνο του Κυπριακού Stud Book. Πρέπει να τονίσουμε ότι η καταχώρηση του ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου σ' αυτό το βιβλίο δε συνεπάγεται τη νόμιμη εγγραφή του τίτλου ιδιοκτησίας του ίππου και δεν πρέπει να ερμηνεύεται ως τέτοια.

Πριν να γίνει η εγγραφή οποιουδήποτε επιβήτορα ή φοράδας στο Κυπριακό Stud Book σαν ίπποι αναπαραγωγής, πρέπει να εξακριβωθεί η ταυτότητα τους. Αυτό επιτυγχάνεται:

- α. Με τη συμπλήρωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του ίππου του κατάλληλου εντύπου εγγραφής επιβήτορα ή φοράδας, στο οποίο θα καταγράφεται το όνομα του ίππου, το χρώμα, η ηλικία, η γενεαλογία, το προηγούμενο ιστορικό του, όσο αυτό είναι γνωστό και το όνομα του ιδιοκτήτη.
- β. Με τον εντοπισμό του ίππου από τους διάφορους ιδιοκτήτες που είχε κατά καιρούς από τη στιγμή της γέννησής του αν είναι αναγκαίο, και ειδικότερα με αναφορά στο διαβατήριό του ή/και στο πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής και με τη λήψη υπογεγραμμένων πιστοποιητικών αγοράς όπου αυτό είναι αναγκαίο.
- γ. Με την παροχή των παρόντων διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών του ίππου όπως αυτά έχουν ληφθεί από τον κτηνίατρο της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου ή στην περίπτωση εγγραφής φοράδας, γραπτή δήλωση από τον ιδιοκτήτη της ή τον εξουσιοδοτημένο αντιπρόσωπο ότι έλεγξε τα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά της φοράδας με αυτά που περιέχονται στο διαβατήριό και συμφωνούν και ότι δεν έχει λόγο να αμφιβάλλει ότι πρόκειται για την ίδια φοράδα για την οποία υποβάλλει αίτηση εγγραφής.
- δ. Με τη λήψη ενός αποδεκτού δείγματος, όπου είναι αναγκαίο για σκοπούς τυποποίησης του DNA.

Ο ίππος που θα δηλωθεί ότι θα χρησιμοποιηθεί για αναπαραγωγή θα πρέπει να είναι τριών ετών και άνω, να έχει ταξινομηθεί και το διαβατήριό του θα πρέπει να προσκομίζεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου για να σφραγίζεται με την ειδική σφραγίδα – «Για Αναπαραγωγή».

Για σκοπούς πλήρωσης των όρων εγγραφής, ο ιπποπαραγωγός ενός πώλου είναι το πρόσωπο ή ο φορέας, του οποίου το όνομα έχει καταχωρηθεί ως ο ιδιοκτήτης της τοκάδας την ώρα του τοκετού.

Κάθε φορά που μια τοκάδα ή ένας επιβήτορας αλλάζει ιδιοκτήτη, το διαβατήριό τους θα επιστρέφεται στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για σκοπούς καταχώρησης του/των νέου/ων ιδιοκτήτη/των. Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου δε θα προβαίνει στην αλλαγή ιδιοκτησίας αν δεν προσκομιστεί το διαβατήριό για να γίνει η σχετική ενημέρωση.

Φοράδα που υπηρετείται πριν να ταξινομηθεί, ο ιδιοκτήτης της θα υπόκειται σε πρόστιμο.

Περίοδος επιβάσεων

Η περίοδος οχείας, δηλαδή η χρονική περίοδος κατά την οποία επιτρέπονται να πραγματοποιηθούν επιβάσεις στα διάφορα ιπποφορβεία, αρχίζει την 15^η Φεβρουαρίου και λήγει στις 31 Ιουλίου. Όλες οι επιβάσεις μιας καθαρόαιμης τοκάδας από έναν επιβήτορα πρέπει να περιορίζονται μέσα στα χρονικά πλαίσια της επίσημης περιόδου οχείας. Υπενθυμίζεται στους Ιπποπαραγωγούς ότι εάν διαπιστωθεί γέννηση πώλου προ του νομίμου χρόνου γεννήσεως (δηλαδή έως και της 31^{ης} Δεκεμβρίου του έτους κατά το οποίο έγινε η επίβαση) ο πώλος αυτός μπορεί να εγγραφεί στο Κυπριακό Stud Book κατόπιν αποφάσεως των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου αλλά θα θεωρείται ως μονοετής από την πρώτη Ιανουαρίου του επομένου της γεννήσεως του έτους.

Υπενθυμίζονται οι Ιπποπαραγωγοί ότι ως ενισχυτική υποστήριξη της φυσικής επίβασης, ένα μέρος του σπέρματος που έχει παράξει ο επιβήτορας κατά τη διάρκεια ενός τέτοιου ζευγαρώματος μπορεί να τοποθετηθεί άμεσα στο αναπαραγωγικό σύστημα της τοκάδας που δέχτηκε την επίβαση.

Ιπποπαραγωγοί, ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων, υπεύθυνοι ιπποφορβείων και εξουσιοδοτημένοι αντιπρόσωποι είναι υπόχρεοι να παρέχουν πρόσβαση στον οποιοδήποτε αντιπρόσωπο του Κυπριακού Stud Book, εντεταλμένο από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, για να ελέγξει όλες τις επιβάσεις από έναν επιβήτορα ανά πάσα στιγμή κατά τη διάρκεια οποιασδήποτε περιόδου οχείας, για να θεωρήσει όλα τα μητρώα παραγωγής και αναγνώρισης που τηρούνται στο Ιπποφορβείο και να επιθεωρήσει τους επιβήτορες, τις τοκάδες και τους πώλους τους.

Καταγραφή επιβάσεων

Οι ιδιοκτήτες επιβητόρων πρέπει να επιστρέφουν τα επίσημα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων μέχρι το τέλος Αυγούστου του έτους επιβάσεων.

Τα πιστοποιητικά επιβάσεων πρέπει να περιλαμβάνουν:

- Όνομα και αριθμό διαβατηρίου της φοράδας που θα υπηρετηθεί.
- Όνομα πατέρα και μητέρα της φοράδας.
- Ιδιοκτήτη της φοράδας.
- Όνομα επιβήτορα.
- Πρώτη και τελευταία ημερομηνία επίβασης.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η ταυτότητα της φοράδας έχει ελεγχθεί.
- Βεβαίωση ότι η επίβαση ήταν φυσική.
- Υπογραφή του ιδιοκτήτη ή του αντιπροσώπου του επιβήτορα.

Η ταυτότητα της φοράδας πρέπει να βεβαιώνεται από το διαβατήριο της, πριν από την επίβαση από τον ιδιοκτήτη του επιβήτορα ή τον αντιπρόσωπό του.

Καταχώρηση αποτελεσμάτων (Εγγραφή πώλων)

Η δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου πρέπει να συμπληρώνεται και να προσκομίζεται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μέσα σε 15 μέρες από την γέννηση του ζώντος πώλου μαζί με τα τέλη. Η επίσημη αυτή δήλωση, πρέπει να είναι συμπληρωμένη και υπογραμμένη από τον ιπποπαραγωγό και να αναφέρει το φύλο, το χρώμα, ημερομηνία και τόπο γέννησης του πώλου.

Η καταχώρηση στο Κυπριακό Stud Book πρέπει να βασίζεται:

- Στο πιστοποιητικό επιβάσεως και την δήλωση γέννησης ζώντος πώλου.
- Ταυτοποίηση του πώλου.
- Γονικός έλεγχος με τη μέθοδο του DNA.

Το εργαστήριο που έχει οριστεί επίσημα να πραγματοποιεί την τυποποίηση του DNA του Κυπριακού Stud Book είναι:

Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford, Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU
UK

Καθυστερημένες Εγγραφές

Υπό περιορισμένες προϋποθέσεις πώλοι, για τους οποίους δεν έχει υποβληθεί ή δεν έχει συμπληρωθεί αίτηση εγγραφής κατά το έτος γέννησής τους, είναι δυνατό να πληρούν τα κριτήρια καθυστερημένης εγγραφής νοουμένου ότι το πρόσωπο που υποβάλει την αίτηση, πληροί όλες τις προϋποθέσεις και καταβάλλει το νενομισμένο τέλος καθυστερημένης εγγραφής και νοουμένου ότι η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου καθορίζει ότι ο αιτητής έχει αποδείξει επαρκώς ότι έχει προηγηθεί λάθος, απροσεξία, δικαιολογημένη αμέλεια ή άλλες περιστάσεις που δικαιολογούν την καθυστέρηση της εγγραφής.

Πώλοι ηλικίας τεσσάρων ετών και άνω κατά το χρόνο υποβολής της αίτησης δε θα εγγράφονται.

Αναγνώριση Ίππων

α. Έκδοση διαβατηρίων

Με την ολοκλήρωση όλων των προϋποθέσεων μέσα στις καθορισμένες προθεσμίες, και αν ο πώλος κριθεί ως πώλος που είναι γνήσιο προϊόν του δηλωμένου πατέρα και της δηλωμένης μητέρας του, τότε θα εκδίδεται ένα διαβατήριο. **Η Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου που πιστοποιεί τον Καθαρόαιμο ίππο, είναι η μόνη Αρχή που επιτρέπεται να εκδώσει το πρωτότυπο διαβατήριο ή οποιοδήποτε μεταγενέστερο/α αντίγραφο/α.**

Διαβατήρια εκδίδονται στη βάση στοιχείων (ημερομηνία γεννήσεως και φύλο) που υποβάλλονται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book από τον αιτητή και υπόκεινται σε ανάκληση και ακύρωση όταν το Κυπριακό Stud Book λάβει περαιτέρω στοιχεία τα οποία να δείχνουν τη μη δέουσα ή λανθασμένη έκδοσή τους.

Σύμφωνα με την απόφαση της Διεθνούς Επιτροπής Stud Book το διαβατήριο πρέπει να περιέχει τις ακόλουθες λεπτομέρειες:

- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα της μητέρας του πώλου.
- Ημερομηνία γέννησης.
- Όνομα.
- Χρώμα και φύλο.
- Χώρα γέννησης.
- Όνομα ιπποπαραγωγού.
- Αριθμό microchip (όπου υπάρχει).
- Αναφορά Βιβλίου Γενεαλογίας.
- Αριθμό διαβατηρίου και ισόβιο αριθμό.
- Αναφορά στον τρόπο διεξαγωγής του γονικού ελέγχου.
- Πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά.
- Μητρώο εμβολίων.
- Δήλωση αποδοχής ιδιοκτητών ή προπονητών για την ταυτότητα του ίππου.
- Μητρώο διεθνούς μετακίνησης του ίππου.
- Μητρώο τελωνειακού ελέγχου.
- Στοιχεία επικοινωνίας με την εκδίδουσα Αρχή.

Είναι ευθύνη του Κυπριακού Stud Book να εμποδίζει την πολλαπλή, παράνομη έκδοση διαβατηρίων, αλλά αν ένα διαβατήριο έχει απωλεσθεί ή έχει καταστραφεί, τότε μπορεί να εκδοθεί δεύτερο κατόπιν υποβολής των ακόλουθων εγγράφων: α) υπεύθυνη δήλωση του ιδιοκτήτη ή του εξουσιοδοτημένου αντιπροσώπου του που περιγράφει τις περιστάσεις υπό τις οποίες έχει απωλεσθεί ή καταστραφεί το διαβατήριο, β) οποιαδήποτε περαιτέρω στοιχεία και διαβεβαιώσεις που δύναται να απαιτήσει το Κυπριακό Stud Book, γ) πληρωμή των τελών προς το Κυπριακό Stud Book.

Η έκδοση ενός δεύτερου διαβατηρίου, καθιστά άκυρο το πρώτο το οποίο αν εντοπισθεί θα πρέπει να επιστραφεί στην Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.

β. Πιστοποιητικά εξαγωγής ίππων

Σε περίπτωση μόνιμης εξαγωγής ίππου, το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής εκδίδεται και αποστέλλεται στη χώρα προορισμού αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη.

Το πιστοποιητικό εξαγωγής περιλαμβάνει τις πιο κάτω πληροφορίες:

- Αριθμό πιστοποιητικού εξαγωγής.

- Όνομα και ισόβιο αριθμό του ίππου.
- Χρώμα, φύλο και ημερομηνία γέννησης.
- Πατέρα, μητέρα και πατέρα μητέρας.
- Αναφορά στο Κυπριακό Stud Book.
- Όνομα ιπποπαραγωγού και χώρα γέννησης.
- Ημερομηνία εξαγωγής ίππου.
- Όνομα παραλήπτη και χώρα προορισμού.
- Ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και αριθμό microchip.
- Πληροφορίες για το DNA του ίππου.
- Φυλή.

γ. Πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής

Τα πιστοποιητικά καταγωγής εκδίδονται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου, μετά από αίτηση του ιδιοκτήτη και αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη. Το όνομα του ίππου, το φύλο, το χρώμα, η ημερομηνία γέννησης καθώς και πέντε γενεαλογίες των προγόνων του αναφέρονται λεπτομερώς στο πιστοποιητικό καταγωγής.

Ονομασία ίππου

Αίτηση για την προκράτηση ή για την εγγραφή ονόματος για ένα πώλο υποβάλλεται στο Κυπριακό Stud Book μέχρι την 1^η Απριλίου του έτους κατά το οποίο ο πώλος έχει συμπληρώσει την ηλικία των δύο ετών ή μεταγενέστερα, αφού καταβληθούν τα σχετικά τέλη.

Ένα όνομα θα εγγράφεται και θα είναι το **όνομα του ίππου** όταν αυτός θα έχει ταξινομηθεί, όταν δηλαδή ο κτηνίατρος της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου σημειώσει στο ειδικό έντυπο (πιστοποιητικό ηλικίας και διακριτικών χαρακτηριστικών για σκοπούς ονομασίας) τα πρόσφατα ιδιαίτερα χαρακτηριστικά και τα συγκρίνει με αυτά που έχουν καταγραφεί πρωταρχικά στο διαβατήριο του πώλου, το οποίο ο ιδιοκτήτης υποχρεούται να προσκομίζει στον Κτηνίατρο κατά την ώρα της ταξινόμησης. Με την ταξινόμηση επαληθεύεται δηλαδή, η ταυτότητα του ίππου.

Σύμφωνα με τους κανονισμούς του Κυπριακού Stud Book η αλλαγή ενός ονόματος που έχει ήδη εγγραφεί και δημοσιευτεί, μπορεί να ζητηθεί μόνο από εκείνη την Αρχή που πρωταρχικά ενέγραψε εκείνο το όνομα. Είναι δυνατό να γίνει αίτηση για αλλαγή ονόματος ενός ίππου με τον ίδιο τρόπο που υποβάλλεται και η αίτηση για την εγγραφή ενός ονόματος. Για να επιτευχθεί η αλλαγή του ονόματος απαιτείται όπως ο ίππος επαναταξινομηθεί με το **νέο του όνομα**, ο δε ιδιοκτήτης θα καταβάλλει το προβλεπόμενο τέλος για την περίπτωση αυτή.

Δεν μπορούν να ζητηθούν ή να προκρατηθούν ονόματα διά τηλεφώνου.

Κυρώσεις

Το σώμα των Εφόρων της Ιπποδρομιακής Αρχής Κύπρου έχει το δικαίωμα για όσο χρόνο θεωρεί δικαιολογημένο από τα εκάστοτε δεδομένα γεγονότα και στοιχεία να αρνηθεί την καταχώρηση ενός πώλου ή ενός ίππου στο Κυπριακό Stud Book καθώς και τα προνόμια που απορρέουν από την καταχώρηση αυτήν ή κατά την κρίση του να επιβάλλει κυρώσεις όταν:

- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο εσκεμμένα παραποιεί ή βοηθάει ή υποβοηθάει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας, της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου, της καταλληλότητας για εγγραφή ή οποιασδήποτε άλλης πληροφορίας που περιέχεται σε οποιαδήποτε επικοινωνία, ή σε σχέση με αυτή, με την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο το οποίο κλέβει, παραχαράσσει, πλαστογραφεί ή παραποιεί πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή που εσκεμμένα λαμβάνει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, πλαστογραφημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδίδεται από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου.
- Οποιοδήποτε πρόσωπο που εκ προθέσεως παραβιάζει οποιουσδήποτε από τους Βασικούς Κανονισμούς, τις Οδηγίες και τις Προϋποθέσεις του Κυπριακού Stud Book.
- Υπάρχει τελεσίδικη απόφαση δικαστηρίου (είτε πολιτικού, ποινικού ή διοικητικού) ή ενός επίσημου δικαστικού σώματος ή οποιουδήποτε επίσημου σώματος ότι ένα τέτοιο πρόσωπο: α) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της ταυτότητας ενός ίππου, του ονόματος, της ηλικίας της εμφάνισης, της γενεαλογίας, του γενετικού τύπου ή οποιουδήποτε άλλου στοιχείου αναφορικά είτε με την εγγραφή του ίππου για συμμετοχή σε ιπποδρομία ή τη συμμετοχή του σε μια ιπποδρομία, β) έχει εσκεμμένα παραποιήσει ή βοηθήσει ή υποβοηθήσει στην παραποίηση της καταλληλότητας ενός ίππου για εγγραφή ή οποιοδήποτε άλλο θέμα που σχετίζεται με το Κυπριακό Stud Book, γ) έκλεψε, παραχάραξε, πλαστογράφησε ή αλλοίωσε ένα πιστοποιητικό ή ένα έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή εσκεμμένα έχει λάβει ένα κλεμμένο, παραχαραγμένο, παραποιημένο ή αλλοιωμένο πιστοποιητικό ή έγγραφο που εκδόθηκε από την Ιπποδρομιακή Αρχή Κύπρου ή δ) σκότωσε, εγκατέλειψε, κακομεταχειρίστηκε, παραμέλησε ή κακοποίησε ή με οποιοδήποτε άλλο τρόπο διέπραξε μian απάνθρωπη πράξη προς έναν ίππο.

THE CYPRUS STUD BOOK RULES

BASIC PRINCIPLES

1. The Official Stud Book of Cyprus is conducted by the Cyprus Turf Club and documents the practice of thoroughbred breeding in Cyprus.
2. Basic principles of the Cyprus Stud Book are:
 - a. The animal breeding legislation.
 - b. Rules of Racing.
 - c. Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club.
 - d. Adherence to the Cyprus Breeding Condition under the observance of the International Stud Book Committee (ISBC).
3. Amendments of the Stud Book Regulations are made by the Cyprus Turf Club on the recommendations of the Thoroughbred Breeding Committee and/or ISBC.

BREEDING PROGRAM

1. Breeding district

The breeding district comprises the island of Cyprus.

2. Breeding objective

The breeding objective is a thoroughbred horse displaying a hereditary health stock, speed, stamina, toughness, readiness to act at high performance, nobility and adequate resilience, which, on the strength of its character, harmonious points and natural movement is all suitable for breeding horses.

3. Breeding method

The breeding objective is pursued by means of pure breeding. The results of performance tests (races) are the basis of breeding value estimation and selection. Besides the horse's own performance the offspring's results are to be taken into account. Through the racing performance of horses of both sexes is to ascertain, above all, performance ability, readiness to act, toughness, health, character and temperament.

DEFINITION OF A THOROUGHBRED

A Thoroughbred is a horse which is recorded in the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling, that Stud Book having been granted Approved status by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.

A. QUALIFICATION

For a horse to be eligible to be recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book all of the following requirements must be satisfied:

1. Status of Sire and Dam

- 1.1 The horse must be the product of a mating between a sire and a dam, both of which are recorded in an approved Thoroughbred Stud Book or either or both must have been promoted from a Non-Thoroughbred Register under the terms set out in Article 13 paragraph 4.1 of the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering.
- 1.2 Where the dam has been imported into the country where the foal is born, either permanently or for a temporary period not exceeding nine months, an export certificate or BCN (as appropriate) must have been lodged before the foal may be registered.

2. Service to produce an eligible foal

- 2.1 The Thoroughbred must be the result of a stallion's mating with a mare which is the physical mounting of a mare by a stallion with intromission of the penis and ejaculation of semen into the reproductive tract. As an aid to the mating and if authorised by the Stud Book Authority of a country certifying the Thoroughbred, a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during such mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred.

3. Gestation to produce an eligible foal

- 3.1 A natural gestation must take place in, and delivery must be from, the body of the same mare in which the foal was conceived. Any foal resulting from or produced by the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation not herein specified, shall not be eligible for recording in a Thoroughbred Stud Book approved by the International Stud Book Committee.

4. Recording of the mating and result

4.1 The details of the mating must be recorded by the stallion owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred which should include:

- 4.1.1 name of the stallion,
- 4.1.2 name of the mare,
- 4.1.3 the first and last dates of mating to the stallion and,
- 4.1.4 a statement signed by the stallion owner or authorised agent that the mating was natural and did not involve the processes of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation (see 3.1).

4.2 The details of the foal at the time of foaling must be recorded by the mare owner or authorised agent on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred which should include:

- 4.2.1 name of the stallion,
- 4.2.2 name of the mare,
- 4.2.3 exact date of foaling,
- 4.2.4 colour of the foal,
- 4.2.5 gender of the foal,
- 4.2.6 name of the Breeder of the foal who is the Owner(s) of the mare at the time of foaling,
- 4.2.7 country of foaling,
- 4.2.8 a statement signed by the mare owner or authorised agent that the foal was not the result of Artificial Insemination, Embryo Transfer or Transplant, Cloning or any other form of genetic manipulation (see 3.1).

4.3 For the avoidance of any doubt, both the details of the mating (as set out in 4.1 above) and the details of the foaling (as set out in 4.2 above) must be provided to the Stud Book Authority in order for the foal to be registered.

5. Identification and Description

5.1 The description of the Foal must be recorded by a person authorised by the Stud Book Authority on an official form or electronic system provided or approved by the Authority certifying the Thoroughbred which should include:

- 5.1.1 name of the stallion,
- 5.1.2 name of the mare,
- 5.1.3 exact date of foaling,
- 5.1.4 colour of the foal,
- 5.1.5 gender of the foal,
- 5.1.6 name of the Breeder (see 4.2.6),
- 5.1.7 country of foaling,
- 5.1.8 a detailed description of permanent and acquired identifying markings of the foal which should include all leg markings, face markings, hair whorls, scars, tattoos, brands and a microchip number, if found, which should be substantiated by either colour photographs or physical inspection.

6. Parentage verification

6.1 The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred must require further evidence of parentage based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples and must certify:

- 6.1.1 that the genetic typing is only undertaken by a laboratory approved by that Stud Book Authority for that purpose,
- 6.1.2 that the laboratory is an institutional member of ISAG and participates to the satisfaction of the International Stud Book Committee in comparison tests,
- 6.1.3 that all genetic typing results and details are maintained in strict confidence and are only disclosed to other Stud Book Authorities granted approved status by the International Stud Book Committee and,
- 6.1.4 the Stud Book Authority conducts routine genetic typing and parentage verification before registration of all horses applying for recording in their Stud Book.

B. DISQUALIFICATION

- a. The heritable genome of a prospective or registered Thoroughbred must not be modified in any way at any time, including during its conception, gestation or at any stage thereafter in its existence.
- b. Where the heritable genome of a prospective or registered Thoroughbred has been modified in any way, that horse:

- i. ceases to be eligible to be recorded as a thoroughbred and to have the status of a thoroughbred; and
- ii. must be removed from the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling and from any other relevant record.

ENTRY IN THE STUD BOOK

The Stud Book, within the meaning of animal breeding legislation, is kept by the Cyprus Turf Club. The Stud Book is the binding register for the identification of the registered horses as well as, the documentation of their pedigree.

1. The Stud Book comprises:

- 1.1 mares and their progeny,
- 1.2 mares under their sire,
- 1.3 thoroughbred foals in order of their sires,
- 1.4 list of stallions,
- 1.5 import list,
- 1.6 export list.

All products are entered in the Stud Book in the year of breeding. For foals the breeding year commences on January 1st of the year of foaling.

2. Entry of stallions in the Stud Book

A stallion can be entered in the Stud Book, upon request of the breeder and:

- 2.1 must be a Thoroughbred,
- 2.2 the stallion conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred Stud Book (Cyprus Stud Book) pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
- 2.3 have the required genotype and no doubts exist as to their identity descent, as well as, the DNA profile,
- 2.4 if imported stallion, (or imported horse, or imported racing horse with the intention to become a stallion) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Stud Book.

3. Entry of mares in the Stud Book

A mare can be entered in the Stud Book, upon request of the breeder, and:

- 3.1 The breeder presents within the required period of time, a statement

- declaring that the mare has entered stud,
- 3.2 The mare conforms to the terms and conditions for entry into the Thoroughbred Stud Book pursuant to the International Agreement on Breeding, Racing and Wagering,
 - 3.3 The mare has the required genotype and no doubts exist about her identity and descent, as well as, the DNA profile,
 - 3.4 If imported mare (or imported horse or imported racing horse with the intention to become a mare) the Export Certificate must be received by the Cyprus Stud Book.

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner (or their agent/representative) to notify the Cyprus Stud Book of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

4. Entry of imported horses into the Stud Book

Imported foreign thoroughbred horses are registered in the Cyprus Stud Book according to their Export Certificate exhibited from an Approved Stud Book Authority of the horse's country of birth.

All declarations of the Export Certificate regarding colour, sex, age and outline diagram and microchip are checked by a veterinary surgeon. The horse's passport will be complemented by an English description. If the horse is without microchip, a microchip will be implanted.

IDENTIFICATION OF HORSES

The control of a horse's identity is one of the prime considerations in the operation of racing, breeding and health management. Identity control should be made at the following times in a horse's life:

- Shortly before each race start
- When the horse enters a country from abroad
- At every stage of its breeding operations (covering, registration of foal, etc.)
- Before being sold publicly or privately

- Whenever a veterinary certificate is issued for the horse

The official papers which allow a horse to be identified can be separated into two categories:

1. Export Certificate:

1.1 The Export Certificate or Electronic Notification of Export may only be issued by the Approved Stud Book of the country of birth of the horse. The markings certificate and the DNA profile must also be included. It should be sent directly or made available on a website by the exporting authority to the Stud Book Authority of the country to which the horse is exported when the exportation is permanent, or when the period of export exceeds the period for which the clearance notification is valid ie. If it exceeds 9 months in the case of a BCN/GNM or 90 days in the case of an RCN. Subsequent permanent movements are endorsed onto the Export Certificate by the exporting Stud Book Authority.

1.2 Export Certificates must only be transmitted between approved Stud Book Authorities. In the case of Special Racing Authorities, the export certificate can be sent to the Racing Authority.

1.3 Should the Stud Book Authority of the country of destination not be an Approved Stud Book, a stamped "Certified Copy" of the export certificate should be sent and the original Certificate should be retained until asked for by an Approved Stud Book.

N.B. An export certificate which has not been issued by an Approved Stud Book can only be accepted when the issuing stud book conforms with any of the following conditions:

- in the case of Stud Book Authorities which appear in the list of "Stud Books No Longer Operating or Approved":
 1. If the horse being exported was foaled in a year which falls within the dates of Approved Thoroughbred foal crops, or
 2. The horse being exported was originally registered in another Approved Stud Book but the certificate was issued during the time that the Stud Book was Approved by the ISBC.
- in the case of emerging stud books, it has been issued by the emerging Stud Book known by the ISBC to be operating in that country.

- where applicable, after consulting with the ISBC.

1.4 An Electronic Notification of Export must be accepted by the Approved Stud Book Authority importing a horse. If, in exceptional cases an original hard copy document is required, a request must be made by the importing Stud Book Authority.

2. Passport / Certificate of Registration:

- 2.1 The Stud Book Authority certifying the Thoroughbred, being the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport/certificate of registration or any subsequent duplicates, must produce a passport/certification of registration (or approved electronic equivalent) which certifies:
 - 2.1.1 the authenticity of the pedigree, the age, sex and colour,
 - 2.1.2 the markings, photographs (if applicable) or other characteristics used to identify the Thoroughbred which should include all permanent identifying markings such as leg markings, face markings and hair whorls and may include other identifying characteristics such as night eyes/chestnuts, brands, tattoos, scars and microchips or other such approved electronic devices,
 - 2.1.3 the parentage of the Thoroughbred based upon typing of genetic factors present in blood, hair and/or other biological samples,
 - 2.1.4 the Breeder, and
 - 2.1.5 the Stud Book volume and page number where the Thoroughbred is recorded, or the Stud Book volume where the horse will be recorded in the future, or, if the Stud Book is recorded electronically, where to access the appropriate Stud Book record,
 - 2.1.6 additional pages for vaccinations and administrative endorsements.
 - 2.1.7 where microchips are used, they should be of ISO 11784/11785 compliant and inserted on the left-hand side of the nuchal ligament.
- 2.2 The document should be printed or displayed in the principal language of the issuing Authority. For passports it is a requirement that the principal information held within the document is also translated into English.

- 2.3 The document must always accompany the horse and should only be altered by, or with the express permission of, the issuing Stud Book Authority.
- 2.4 The loss of the document must be notified to the issuing Authority who is the only party permitted to issue a duplicate copy.
- 2.5 The document of a dead horse should be returned to the relevant Authority of the country in which it died.
- 2.6 A Stud Book Authority notified of the death of a foreign-bred Thoroughbred residing within its jurisdiction should notify the issuing Stud Book Authority of the death.

3. Horses of Ambiguous Sex

- 3.1 For the purposes of this Article, 'Ambiguous sex' is the term used to describe the situation where the externally visible sexual characteristics of a horse are contradicted by its genetic makeup/internal organs.
- 3.2 When a Stud Book Authority comes by evidence of ambiguity in the sex of a horse, it should:
 - advise its Racing Authority,
 - require the owner to return the horse's passport,
 - suitably amend the horse's passport to indicate the ambiguity of sex,
 - whenever relevant, inform the Stud Book Authority which registered the horse as a foal.
- 3.3 When a Racing Authority comes by evidence of ambiguity in the sex of a horse within its jurisdiction, it should:
 - advise its Stud Book Authority,
 - require the horse's owner or trainer (as appropriate) to alert the Racing Authority if they intend to make an entry to race in another country, prior to making such entry,
 - on receipt of such an alert, notify the Racing Authority of the country in which it is intended to race the horse of the relevant facts in its possession as to the ambiguity of the horse's sex.
- 3.4 A Racing Authority may, on the basis of information received as to the ambiguity of a horse's sex, impose whatever restrictions it considers appropriate on its freedom to take part in races, or in specified race types

TRACEABILITY OF INTERNATIONAL MOVEMENTS OF HORSES

To facilitate international movements of registered horses, it is essential to record and monitor, on a permanent basis their movements worldwide. This requirement for traceability covers the whole of the journey (including any-stop over for quarantine purposes). Clearance notification and/or export certificates must be documented accordingly.

There are two regimes covering the management of such horse movements:

1. Temporary exportation (see 1a, 1b, 1c)

This is when the horse travels and returns to its country of departure within the given limits of time and itinerary indicated on the clearance notification.

With the prior agreement of the receiving authority, extension may be granted at the discretion of the issuing authority, to cope with exceptional circumstances.

2. Permanent exportation (see 2d)

If the horse is being permanently imported for racing purposes and the importing Authority wishes to receive “Clearance” or related racing information on the horse, it should contact the Racing Authority of the country from which the horse was exported.

Temporary Exportation

1a. (Racing) Clearances in relation to horses racing abroad

See in Rules of Racing.

1b. (Breeding) Clearance for horses breeding purposes

Any owner sending a stallion or a mare abroad for breeding purposes must inform in advance the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country where the animal is standing at time of exportation, supplying the relevant details and requesting that this Stud Book Authority sends directly a Breeding Clearance Notification (BCN) by email or fax to the Stud Book Authority of the country of final destination. Where requested by the country of final destination, the DNA certificate for the horse and, for pregnant mares, the DNA certificate(s) of the covering stallion(s) should be transmitted. A certified copy of the Clearance should be delivered to the applicant for insertion into the relevant passport.

Before returning, the owner of the horse should apply to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country of temporary residence for a further Clearance to be supplied to the Stud Book Authority of the country of permanent residence providing the details as stated above;

The clearance is valid for:

- a. one breeding season (9 months maximum).
- b. one country of destination.

Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the BCN requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the BCN, to the initial country of destination, for onward transmission to the country to which the horse has moved.

Any failure in the above detailed process could be detrimental to the breeding and or racing status of the breeding stock, including the relevant foals, and will therefore necessitate the transfer of the Export Certificate to guarantee the traceability of movements.

1c. (Racing / Breeding) General Notification of Movement (GNM)

This is applicable only when a horse of whatever age, with the exception of foals under their dam, leaves its home country for a period of less than nine months and will return home inside that nine month period, the reason for travel being neither to race, nor to breed.

In this case, for each movement, the relevant Authority will, prior to departure, provide by electronic means a copy to its counterpart Authority in the country of final destination and issue to the applicant a GNM. On the horse's return, the relevant Authority from which the horse is returning will, on application, issue to the Applicant a GNM and provide by electronic means a copy to its counterpart in the horse's home country.

The notification is valid for one country of destination only. Any subsequent international movement beyond that covered by the GNM requires an Export Certificate to be issued, by the Authority which issued the GNM, to the initial country of destination, for onward transmission to the country to which the horse has moved.

Permanent Exportation

2d. (Racing / Breeding) Permanent Exportation

Where the period of exportation is greater than the given limit shown on the Clearance Notification and/or the itinerary has been modified without consultation of relevant authorities and/or if there is no intention to return the horse to its departure country, or when the relevant Stud Book Authority regard all movements regardless of purpose or time frame as permanent, the Export

Certificate or an electronic copy must be sent to the Approved Stud Book Authority of the country to which the horse has moved, together with the DNA certificate for the horse and, for pregnant mares, the DNA certificate(s) of the covering stallion(s) where requested by the country of final destination.

Importing Approved Stud Books cannot accept an Export Certificate issued by a Stud Book Authority that does not hold Approval status from the ISBC.

Should the Stud Book Authority of the country of destination not be approved, a certified copy should be sent and the original Certificate retained until requested for by an Approved Stud Book. The DNA certificate (or an integrated DNA profile) from the sample taken at registration must be appended to the Export Certificate.

Whenever possible, those operations must be fulfilled prior to the horse travelling.

REGISTRATION OF NAME

I. Initial name registrations

1. The registration of a name for a horse can only be made by or with approval of the competent authority of its country of birth. In the case of a horse which has been exported unnamed, a subsequent naming application must be made, not directly to the Authority of its country of birth, but through the competent Authority of the country to which the horse has moved, where the export certificate is lodged.
2. All horse names must use Roman Script or have a Roman Script version registered. Where the name has a meaning, the Roman script version of the name should be the translation of that meaning into a language which uses Roman script (eg, English); where the name has no meaning, the Roman Script version should be a transcription (phonetic approximation) of the name. When a Racing/Stud Book Authority applies to the Authority of a horse's country of birth for the approval of a horse name which is not in Roman Script, the Roman Script version of the name must be included within the application.

(For the avoidance of doubt, where a competent Authority maintains, as a matter of course, both a Roman script and a non-Roman script version of each name, there is no requirement for it to register an additional Roman-script name in another language).

The naming form must state the color, sex and date of birth together with the registered name of the sire and dam. (Compliance with the instructions contained in the form is mandatory).

The application must be accompanied by a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the relevant Stud Book Authority and b) a recent certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

When the drawings (certificate of age and markings) are not consistent with those first recorded and kept by the Stud Book Authority and the identity of a horse cannot be verified by DNA test, the Cyprus Turf Club will not proceed with the application.

The naming procedure, listed further below, is based on the availability of the names suggested and the compliance with the international regulations regarding the naming of a horse.

II. Changes of name

General

Changes of the names of horses which have already raced or bred may cause confusion in the administration of racing and breeding, and should not be made unless considered necessary, for example, for cultural reasons.

Changes of name of horses foaled abroad

The change of a name already registered and published can only be made by or with approval of the competent Authority of its country of birth.

Competent Authorities receiving requests for changes of name should not refuse proper applications unreasonably. They may refuse such applications where the requested name is unavailable under Sections III, IV or V of this Article, and may additionally do so where the horse in question is so celebrated under its original name as to render a change of name inappropriate.

Where a change of name is granted and put into effect, the Authority having requested the name change must inform the horse's Stud Book Authority of birth and all Racing and Stud Book Authorities which have previously registered a name for the horse. Stud Book and Racing Authorities so informed should record the new name in their database and also retain a record of the original name.

The newly registered name (or, in the case of a horse renamed more than once, the most recently registered name) will become the registered name for racing purposes and may become so for subsequent breeding purposes.

Should such horses re-exported, Stud Book Authorities must ensure that the horse's most recent registered name and its original registered name appear on the Export Certificate, with their chronology clearly indicated.

III. An International List of Protected Names is maintained and published by the International Federation of Horse Racing Authorities, according to the Rules adopted by the Executive Council. The List covers the names of certain horses whose fame derives from their accomplishments on the racecourse or at stud. The Rules governing inclusion on this List are set out under **Appendix 9**.

IV. Concerning names registered and not protected, the following criteria are provided as a guideline forming the basis upon which Authorities may establish a suitable period during which registered names will not be reused:

- a. in the case of stallions, 15 years after death or 15 years after the last recorded year in which they covered mares or at 35 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- b. in the case of broodmares, 10 years after their death or 10 years after the last recorded year in which they were covered or produced a foal or at 25 years of age (whichever is the sooner).
- c. in the case of all other horses, 5 years after their death, or at 20 years of age (whichever is the sooner). An exception may be made where the name of a horse which has been reported as dead and has not raced is sought for re-use by the same applicant.

V. Names cannot be accepted if they are already registered subject to the conditions on re-use of names set out above, nor if :

1. they appear on the International List of Protected Names,
2. excluding any country suffix and its parentheses, they have more than eighteen characters, including signs or spaces,
3. they are the name of a public person, without that person's or their family's permission, or names of commercial significance without the appropriate permission,
4. they are followed by numbers,
5. they are made up entirely of initials or include figures, hyphens, full stops, commas, signs, exclamation marks, inverted commas, forward slash, back slash, colon or semi-colon.

6. they are suggestive or have a vulgar, obscene or insulting meaning; names considered in poor taste ; or names that may be offensive to religious, political or ethnic groups,
7. in pronunciation, they are identical or similar to a protected name or a name registered for a horse whose year of foaling is within ten years of that of the horse in question.
8. they start with a sign other than a letter.
9. they are already registered to a sibling or parent of the horse in question.
10. in the opinion of the Cyprus Turf Club would cause confusion in the administration of racing or betting,
11. they concern certain horses with distinguished course on the racecourse or at stud.

Authorities may refuse to accept entries in respect of horses whose names do not conform to the above conditions.

Subject to the approval of the above naming requirements (naming form which will be accompanied by the passport of the foal and a recent certificate of age and markings to verify its identity) and if the name is available within the criteria laid down by the Cyprus Turf Club and has not been reserved as stated in the paragraph below, the name will be approved and will be the horse's name under these Orders and Rules, on the next day of its publication in the Racing calendar, except that in the event of incorrect information being submitted in respect of any of the above requirements, the registration shall thereupon become void.

In the case of a horse born abroad, a suffix in brackets stating the horse's country of birth will follow and will be part of the registered name.

Reservation of name

A name, if available, may be reserved by application made in writing to the Cyprus Turf Club. A name so reserved can only be subsequently registered in accordance with these orders provided that the applicant submits to the Cyprus Turf Club a) the passport which has been issued for that horse by the Cyprus Turf Club and b) the certificate of age and markings signed by a veterinary surgeon.

A reserved name does not identify a horse for the purpose of these Orders and Rules.

The Cyprus Stud Book

Instructions from the Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club

Organization

The affairs of the Cyprus Turf Club are managed by seven Stewards elected by the Members' General Meeting, who do not exceed 100 at any moment. The Cyprus Stud Book is maintained and published by the Cyprus Turf Club and it is one of the most significant departments. Further below please find its functions.

Functions

The functions of the Cyprus Stud Book are as follows:

- a. To represent Cyprus at the International Stud Book Committee.
- b. To prescribe and periodically revise as and when found necessary, the Rules and Regulations as are necessary to carry out its functions.
- c. To register breeding establishments.
- d. To register broodmares and stallions for breeding purposes.
- e. To register and keep records of coverings, births, deaths, movements, ownership details and microchip implants of all stock in its records.
- f. To issue passports and export certificates.
- g. To publish:
 - Return of Mares annually.
 - The Cyprus Stud Book every five years.

Recognition

The Cyprus Stud Book is duly recognized by the International Stud Book Committee and it is one of the approved stud books in the world.

Office

The office of the Cyprus Turf Club is situated at 41 Themistoklis Dervis Street, 3rd floor, Office 305, 1066 Nicosia.

Glossary and Definition of Terms

Definitions

- a. A horse means and includes a stallion, mare, racehorse, gelding, yearling, weanling and a foal within the meaning of these Rules.
- b. A breeder is the person or legal entity (including a company), partnership, etc. that owns the dam when the foal is dropped.

- c. The owner is the person in whose name the horse stands registered in the records of the Cyprus Stud Book. A “person” means and includes any person, individual, company or other legal entity.
- d. A breeding establishment means any person/entity/company or stud farm where horses are physically present.
- e. An Authorized Agent is the person in whose name the “Authority to Act” in prescribed form is duly lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club.
- f. Definition of a Thoroughbred. A Thoroughbred is a horse which is recorded in the Thoroughbred Stud Book of the country of its foaling, that Stud Book having been granted Approved Status by the International Stud Book Committee at the time of its official recording.
- g. The age of a horse is reckoned from January 1st, irrespective of its date and place of foaling.
- h. Parentage validation means confirmation of a horse’s parentage by employing DNA typing or any other technique approved by the International Stud Book Committee.
- i. The fees are included in the Rules and Regulations and are published by the Cyprus Turf Club.

Terms used in the Official Records

Not covered: not covered or mated in the previous year.

Barren: covered but not pregnant.

Early abortion: A term used to describe a broodmare that has been pronounced in foal (pregnant) based on an examination of 42 days or more post breeding (mating) and lost her foal prematurely.

Slipped foal – Twins abortion: dead embryo may be found within 10 months (after the sixth month of the pregnancy).

Dead foal-Twins dead: foal(s) born dead.

Foal died since birth: foal alive until 48 hours and dead before registered.

Mares’ status assigned by the Stud Book

No return: no mare return lodged for a breeding-registered broodmare.

Dead: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Stud Book of the mare’s death.

Dropped Out: A mare which previously was an active broodmare, but for which mare returns have not been lodged for two consecutive seasons. Her records

can be re-opened by application to the Cyprus Stud Book and payment of a special fee. All missing returns must be lodged with full late fees, and the keeper of the Stud Book may require the mare to be DNA typed before opening her records.

An active broodmare which is not returned to the official records for two consecutive foaling seasons is immediately assigned the fate "Dropped Out".

Left Stud: The owner or breeder has notified the Cyprus Stud Book of the mare's retirement from breeding.

Death Reports: The death of a registered Thoroughbred or foal for which registration is pending should be reported to the Cyprus Stud Book within 15 days after the death by submitting a completed report of death form and returning the passport, if issued.

Gelding reports: If a colt or horse has been gelded, the Veterinary Surgeon should report that information to the Cyprus Stud Book by submitting a completed and a signed Gelding Report within 15 days from the day of the event. A cryptorchid horse should be reported.

Registration for breeding (Stallions and Mares)

It is the responsibility of the breeder/owner or their agent/representative to notify the Cyprus Stud Book of their intention to use broodmares or stallions for breeding in order for them to be correctly registered. For every stallion or mare registered as breeding stock the name and address of the owner of the animal must be lodged with the Cyprus Turf Club. This requirement is necessary for the purpose of the administration of the Cyprus Stud Book only, and it is stressed that ownership recorded in the Cyprus Stud Book does not amount to legal registration of title to the animal and must not be construed as such.

Before any stallion or mare can be registered in the Cyprus Stud Book as breeding stock the animal's identity must be established.

- a. By the completion by the animal's owner of the appropriate Stallion or Broodmare Registration Form, recording the animal's registered name, colour, age, pedigree, present owner and previous history.
- b. By tracing the animal through all its ownerships since birth, if necessary, in particular by reference to its passport and/or export certificate and obtaining signed certificates of sale where necessary.
- c. By the provision of current markings of the animal, taken by a veterinary surgeon, or, in the case of broodmares, a written declaration by the owner or agent that the mare agrees with the markings contained in her

passport and the applicant has no reason to doubt that they are applying for registration of the correct mare.

- d. By establishing the DNA profile of the animal with any necessary sample taken by a veterinary surgeon.

No horse may be registered as breeding stock unless it is three years old or older must have been classified and its passport must be presented to the Cyprus Turf Club to be endorsed with the appropriate stamp – Gone To Stud.

For the purpose of these regulations the Breeder is the person or entity whose name has been lodged as above as being the owner of the mare at the time that her foal was born.

Whenever a mare or stallion changes hands the passport must be returned to Cyprus Turf Club, for endorsement into the new owner's name. No transfer will be accepted, unless the passport is presented and accordingly endorsed.

Mare which is covered before being classified, her owner will have to pay a fine.

Breeding season

The covering season starts on the 15th of February and ends on the 31st of July. All coverings of a Thoroughbred mare by a stallion must be restricted to the official covering season. Breeders are reminded that any produce of a mare born before January 1st of the foaling season will be deemed to be one year old the day it was born.

Breeders are also reminded that as an aid to the mating the Cyprus Turf Club authorise reinforcement, (a portion of the ejaculate produced by the stallion during mating may immediately be placed in the reproductive tract of the mare being bred).

Breeders, Stallion Owners, Stud masters and Agents are required to provide access to any Stud Book Representative appointed by the Cyprus Turf Club to check any or all coverings by a stallion at any time during the covering season, to examine all breeding and identification records held by the Stud and inspect the stallions, mares and their foals.

Recording of covering

Stallion owners have to return the covering official forms by the end of August in the year of covering.

The covering certificate shall include:

- Name and number of the passport of the covered broodmare.

- Sire and dam of the mare.
- Owner of the mare.
- Name of the stallion used for the service.
- First and last dates of covering.
- Confirmation that the identity of the mare was verified.
- Confirmation that a natural service took place.
- Signature of the owner of the stallion or his representative.

The identity of the mare prior to the service shall be verified by the owner of the stallion or by a representative according to the passport of the mare submitted.

Entry of the Breeding Results (Foal registration)

The birth declaration form (Mares Return Form) must be completed and returned to the Cyprus Turf Club within 15 days from the date of birth along with the fees. This official form must be completed and signed by the breeder, giving the required details of the produce, namely the color, sex, date and place of birth.

The entry in the Stud Book shall be made, based on:

- The covering certificate and the birth declaration form (Mares Return Form).
- Identity of the foal.
- Parentage verification of the foal using DNA test.

The laboratory officially designated to carry out DNA typing for the Cyprus Stud Book is:

Animal Health Trust
Lanwades Park
Kentford, Newmarket
Suffolk CB8 7UU
UK

Late returns

For produce, whose registration is not sought or completed during their year of foaling, under certain limited circumstances, may be eligible for late registration providing the applicant completes all registration requirements, submits the appropriate late registration fee and the Cyprus Turf Club determines that the applicant has sufficiently demonstrated mistake, inadvertence, excusable neglect or other circumstances which justify late registration.

No application to register produce can be considered for produce which are aged four years or over at the time of application.

Identification of horses

a. Issue of passports

Upon completion of all registration requirements within the specified deadlines, and if the foal qualifies as an offspring of its reported sire and dam, a passport will be issued. **The Cyprus Turf Club certifying the Thoroughbred is the only Authority permitted to issue the original passport or any subsequent duplicates.** Passports are issued on the basis of information (birth date and gender) submitted to the Cyprus Stud Book by the applicant and are subject to revocation and cancellation if further information is received by the Cyprus Stud Book indicating improper or erroneous issuance.

In accordance with the decision of the International Stud Book Committee the passport shall include the following:

- Foal's pedigree including damsire.
- Date of birth.
- Name.
- Colour and sex.
- Country of birth.
- Breeder name.
- Microchip number (if applicable).
- Stud Book Reference.
- Passport Number and Life number.
- Details of how the horse has been parentage verified.
- An up to date set of markings.
- A record of vaccinations.
- A page for endorsement of identity by new owners or trainers.
- A record of export movement.
- A page for customs stamping.
- Postal address and communication details of the Issuing Authority.

It is the responsibility of the Cyprus Stud Book to prevent fraudulent issuing of multiple passports for any horse, but if a passport has been lost or destroyed a duplicate one may be issued upon submission of the following: a) a notarized statement from the owner or his authorized agent describing the circumstances under which the Passport was lost or destroyed, b) any further evidence and assurances as the Cyprus Stud Book may require and c) the amount payable. Once a duplicate passport is issued, the original becomes null and void, and if located must be returned to the Cyprus Turf Club.

b. Export Certificate

Upon permanent export of the horse the Cyprus Stud Book shall issue and forthwith send to the country of destination an Export Certificate of the horse, after the relevant fee is paid. The export certificate shall contain the following data:

- Certificate number.
- Name and life number of the horse.
- Color, sex, date of birth.
- Sire, dam and damsire.
- Stud book reference.
- The breeder and birth country.
- Date of export of the horse.
- Recipient and country of destination.
- Set of markings including microchip number.
- DNA typing information.
- Breed.

c. Pedigree

The Pedigree Certificate shall be issued by the Cyprus Stud Book upon request of the owner of the horse, and after the relevant fee is paid. The following shall be specified in the pedigree: name of the horse, sex, color, year of birth and complete list of ancestors up to the 5th generation.

Registration of name

An attempt to register or to reserve a name for a foal is submitted to the Cyprus Stud Book by April 1st of the foal's two-year-old year or after. The relevant fee differs accordingly.

The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** only when the Veterinary Surgeon of the Cyprus Turf Club will draw on the official form (veterinary certificate of age and markings for name registration purposes) the current markings of the horse and compare them to those firstly drawn (veterinary certificate for foal registration purposes) appearing on its passport. The passports must be presented to the Veterinary Surgeon at the time of classification.

According to the Rules and Regulations of the Cyprus Stud Book the change of a name already registered and published can only be requested from the Authority which originally registered that name. A change of name must be applied for in the same way as a registration of name. The name will be registered and will be the **horse's name** after the horse will be reclassified and the owner will pay the relevant fee.

Names may not be claimed or reserved by telephone.

Deceptive practices

The Stewards of the Cyprus Turf Club have the right, at discretion for such reasonable time as they consider warranted under the facts and circumstances to deny the registration of a horse in the Cyprus Stud Book, as well as, the privileges deriving from this registration or to impose penalties on any person who:

- Either knowingly misrepresents or aids or abets the misrepresentation of the identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type, eligibility for registration or any other information in, or in connection with, any communication to the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Steals, counterfeits, forges or alters a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly receives a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club.
- Intentionally violates any of the Principal Rules, Instructions and Requirements of the Cyprus Stud Book.
- Has been presented before a court (whether civil, criminal, or administrative), an official tribunal or an official body that such Person: a) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's identity, name, age, appearance, pedigree, genetic type or any other information in connection with either entry in a race or the racing of any horse; b) knowingly misrepresented or aided or abetted the misrepresentation of a horse's eligibility for registration or any other matter related to the Cyprus Stud Book, c) stole, counterfeited, forged or altered a certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club or knowingly received a stolen, counterfeited, forged or altered certificate or document issued by the Cyprus Turf Club; or d) killed, abandoned, mistreat, neglected or abused, or otherwise committed an act of cruelty to a horse.

Συντομογραφία ονομάτων κρατών

International codes of suffixes

ΣΥΝΤΟΜΟΓΡΑΦΙΑ ΟΝΟΜΑΤΩΝ ΚΡΑΤΩΝ
INTERNATIONAL CODES OF SUFFIXES

ARG	Argentina	LUX	Luxemburg
AUS	Australia	MAL	Malaysia
AUT	Austria	MDA	Moldavia
AZE	Azerbaijan	MEX	Mexico
BAR	Barbados	MOR	Morocco
BEL	Belgium	NOR	Norway
BHR	Bahrain	NZ	New Zealand
BIH	Bosnia & Herzegovina	OM	Sultanate of Oman
BRZ	Brazil	PAN	Panama
BUL	Bulgaria	PER	Peru
CAN	Canada	PHI	Philippines
CHI	Chile	POL	Poland
CHN	China	POR	Portugal
COL	Colombia	PR	Puerto Rico
CRI	Costa Rica	PRY	Paraguay
CRO	Croatia	QA	Qatar
CZE	Czech Republic	RHO	Rhodesia
DEN	Denmark	RUM	Rumania
DOM	Dominican Republic	RU	Russia up to and including 1921
DZ	Algeria	RUS	Russia from 1992
ECU	Ecuador	SAF	South Africa
FIN	Finland	SLO	Slovak Republic to 2006
FR	France	SPA	Spain
GB	Great Britain	SRB	Serbia
GDR	East Germany - RDA	SRH	Rhodesia
GEO	Georgia	SVK	Slovakia
GER	Germany	SVN	Slovenia
GR	Greece	SU	Soviet Union 1922 to 1991
GTM	Guatemala	SWE	Sweden
HOL	The Netherlands	SWI	Switzerland
HUN	Hungary	SY	Syria
IND	India	THA	Thailand
IRE	Ireland	TRI	Trinidad and Tobago
IRN	Iran	TUN	Tunisia
ISR	Israel	TUR	Turkey
ITY	Italy	UAE	United Arab Emirates
JAM	Jamaica	UKR	Ukraine
JPN	Japan	URU	Uruguay
KAZ	Kazakhstan	USA	United States of America
KEN	Kenya	UZB	Uzbekistan
KOR	Korea	VEN	Venezuela
KSA	Saudi Arabia	YUG	Yugoslavia
LEB	Lebanon	ZIM	Zimbabwe
LTU	Lithuania		

ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΑΝΑΛΥΣΗ BREEDING STATISTICS

The following is an analysis for the returns contained in this volume

Year	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019
Mares reported at stud	362	305	305	284	258
Less: Mares not covered	160	106	125	116	92
Less: Mares covered by unregistered stallions	0	0	0	2	0
Mares covered by registered stallions	202	199	180	166	162
Living produce (excluding twins)					
Colts	76	73	56	61	60
Fillies	51	82	69	55	73
Mares that produced Twins	0	0	0	0	0
Mares with live produce	127	155	125	116	133
Mares with produce aborted	14	5	2	1	7
Mares with produce slipped	10	9	7	13	1
Mares with produce dead	0	0	0	0	1
	24	14	9	14	9
Mares Conceived	151	169	134	130	142
Barren Mares	48	27	45	31	20
No Returns	0	0	0	0	0
Mares dead and exported and thus discounted	3	3	1	5	4
Mares Double Covered	9	8	5	6	4

A		AMFIGENEIA	4
ABSOLUTE BEAUTY (dead)	1	AMFISSA	4
ADELANTE	1	AMMOTHYELLA (dead)	41
ADRASTEIA (dead)	1	ANASSA	58
AFIEROSOULAS	34	ANASTASIA MOU	4
AGAPI	1	ANASTASIA STAROVA	58
AGAPIMENI	26	ANATOLI (dead)	5
AGAPOULLA	1	ANAVRA (dead)	5
AGISILAOS	40	ANDALUSIA	5
AGRIOLOULOUDO	26	ANDORA	5
AILLEAGAN (USA) (dead)	1	ANDRIS MEMORY (dead)	5
AIONIA POLI	1	ANEMELI	14
AIS SERKIS	39	ANEMONA	11
AL MARAH	2	ANEMOSTROVILOS	59
ALANA (dead)	2	ANGELAS WIND	5
ALBATRAOZ	14	ANNAS JOY	5
ALDEBURGH MUSIC (IRE)	2	ANPADO	6
ALENI (dead)	2	ANTRIANASTASIA	6
ALEPOU	2	ANTRIAS PROMISE	6
ALFAIOS	17	ANTRIAS WIND	6
ALIKARNASSOS	59	APOELARA (dead)	6
ALKIDIKI	50	APPLE CANDY	57
ALMA ELISA	2	APPOMENI	71
ALMA RIGINA	2	APROSPELASTI	6
ALVARO	61	ARGYTHERA (dead)	6
AMARYLLIDA (dead)	3	ARIA	42
AMATHUS CHANCE (dead)	3	ARIANI (dead)	7
AMATHUS CHOICE (dead)	3	ARIASTIS	7
AMATHUS FLAME	3	ARISTOKLIS	5
AMATHUS GLORY	3	ARIZONA COMANCI	7
AMATHUS HOPE	3	ARIZONA GIFT	31
AMATHUS PASSION	4	ARMONIA	12
AMATHUS SPEED	4	ARTEMIS	7
AMAZONA (dead)	4	ASHERKOTISSA	7
AMEILIKTOS	66	ASIMIA	7
AMERICA	67	ASKLIPIADA (dead)	7
AMFIDORA	4	ASSISI	8

ATHANASSA	8	CASS	49
ATHINA	8	CASUS BELLI	11
ATTICA (dead)	8	CDD GODDEU (GB)	11
AUCTION LADY (GB)	8	CERA (dead)	11
AVGERINOS	11	CHALENA	2
AVGOULLA (dead)	8	CHARIS MEMORY	11
AVGOUSTA CHIEF	3	CHARTREAU (IRE)	11
AVGOUSTINA REVENGE	8	CHEIMARROS	50
AZIMUTH	67	CHEVIGNON (dead)	11
AZORES	9	CHIEF OF TARA	3
B		CHIOTIS	57
BABE	9	CHRIS ANTONI	10
BABYDOLL	9	CHRIS IN HAWAII	25
BAYLIVIA (IRE) (dead)	9	CHRISOFIA (dead)	12
BEAUTY TOUCH	61	CHRISTANDREA	12
BEBETO	8	CHRISTINAKI (IRE)	12
BELARUS (GR)	9	CHRISTOTHEA	12
BELLA TARA	70	CHRYSANTHIA	12
BINAROU	9	CHRYSI	59
BLACK MAGIC	9	CHRYSOVALANTI (dead)	12
BLACK NICOLE (dead)	9	CIAO MARIA	13
BOHEMIAN RHAPSODY	46	CINDERELLA	13
BOLD PRINCESS (dead)	10	COME ON NATALIA	13
BONAVENTURA	10	CONCEALMENT (IRE)	13
BONNIEUX (GB)	10	CONSAVVIA (IRE) (dead)	13
BOUCHY BOU (IRE)	10	CORONATION GIFT (GB)	13
BOXER	68	CORSARO LINE	40
BRAVE MARCOS	47	CORSARO MARIA	40
BREATHLESS	25	CORSARO VASIA	69
BREEZE	10	CRYSTAL SEA	13
BUCCANEER KATE (USA) (dead)	10	CRYSTAL TAORMINA (dead)	14
BUENOS AIRES (GR) (dead)	10	CUPAN TAE (IRE)	14
BURLEIGH HEADS (GB)	10	CYNTHIAFTEROPODARI	14
C		CYPRUS STORY (IRE) (dead)	14
CAKE (GR) (dead)	11	D	
CAPO	53	DANCE IN THE NIGHT	14
CARAMEL (dead)	11	DANCERINA	19

DANCING KATERINIO	14	ELIANA MOU	17
DAVID	54	ELIAS COUNTRY PARK (dead)	17
DEAR MARIA	14	ELIAS RISK (dead)	17
DEJA VU	15	ELIASH MEMORY (dead)	18
DEKATESSERAKOKKINO	15	ELISAVET (dead)	18
DELILAH	47	ELITE GIRL	7
DEMILIA (GR) (dead)	15	ELLAS	66
DESIRE (dead)	15	ELLOU	18
DIAMOND ARAVELLA	60	ELOUNTA BAY	18
DIAMOND DANA	15	ELPIDA LIZA	18
DIAMOND ELEANA (dead)	15	EMPOLI	72
DIAMOND FLORENTINA (GB) (dead)	15	EPIMELOU MARIA	22
DIAMOND MAMAS	15	ERIEL (dead)	18
DIAMOND MARIZA	18	EROESSA	18
DIAMOND PASCHALIS	27	EROMENI	26
DIAMOND RAMONA (GB)	15	ERON	24
DIAMOND SIMBA	58	EROS	53
DIAMOND STELLARAS	70	ESPERINOS	5
DIAMOND THEODOROS	47	ESTELLE	19
DIANA VALENTINA	16	ETRURIA (dead)	19
DIDYMI PSYCHI (dead)	16	EVENING DANCE	19
DIVA (dead)	16	EVIPPI (dead)	19
DOBRIC (dead)	16	EVKITOS	52
DOKIMOS	25	F	
DORANTHIA	6	FAHERS FIRST	19
DORELLA (dead)	16	FAIA OUSIA	19
DORKAS	16	FAINARETI	19
DRACO MALFOY	17	FAIRWAY DANCER (IRE)	19
E		FAMOUS CHRYSA	20
EDEM	16	FARINA	20
EIDYLI	16	FAST NAVY	20
EIRINI FIGHTER	17	FELIBELLE	20
ELA CHARA MOU	31	FEN SPIRIT (IRE)	20
ELECTRIC BLUE	17	FERENIKI	20
ELENA STAR	17	FERRARI (dead)	21
ELENI (dead)	17	FILATHINAIOS	58
ELESIA	35	FILE	21

FILOTIMIA	21	GREEN GROVE	71
FIONARA	21	GRYPAS	70
FLAME OF TARA	21	H	
FLASHING RED	21	HALLIBALAK	60
FLEUR DELACOUR	54	HAWAII ALEGRA (dead)	24
FLY MARIANNA	38	HAWAII ALOHA (dead)	24
FLY SAMANTA	60	HAWAII ANIEZA (dead)	24
FLY SPRINT (dead)	38	HAWAII BIANCA	25
FLY SWEET	57	HAWAII CARMELINA	25
FLYING NIKI (IRE)	21	HAWAII DOUKISSA	25
FOCUS TO HER (GB) (dead)	22	HAWAII GRACEFUL	25
FOINIKI	22	HAWAII HOLIDAYS (dead)	25
FRANJOLA	22	HAWAII LADY (dead)	25
FREE BASE	22	HAWAII MAESTRO	26
FREGADA	41	HAWAII MELODIA MOU (dead)	25
FROSO STAR	22	HAWAII MISTRESS	26
FRYGHADA (dead)	22	HAWAII MUSIC GIRL	26
FUERTE	6	HAWAII PALOMA (dead)	26
FUERTE MIRAMAR (GB)	23	HAWAII PERFORMANCE	26
FUSCHIA (GB)	23	HAWAII PLATINUM	26
FYTOS ANGEL	50	HAWAII PREMIUM (dead)	26
G		HAWAII RESORT (dead)	26
GALILEO STAR	63	HAWAII ROYALTY (dead)	27
GAMBLES AFFAIR	23	HAWAII SCIENCE (dead)	27
GATES OF FIRE	23	HAWAII SELECTION (dead)	27
GEMALTO	30	HAWAII SENIOR	26
GEOLINA	23	HAWAII SILENCE	25
GERANIOTISSA (dead)	23	HAWAII SUNSET (dead)	27
GIANNA	51	HAWAII SYMPATHY (dead)	27
GIOLITIS	45	HEADOULA (dead)	27
GIORKOUI	64	HELLENIC BEAUTY	27
GKEKA	23	HELLENIC STAR	27
GLYKEIA ANGELA (GB)	23	HENNESSY	28
GLYKEIA MOU ELENA (dead)	24	HIGH CLASS (GB)	
28		HIGH FLY (dead)	28
GOLDEN VEIN (dead)	24	HOPS	70
GORGOPPI (dead)	24	I	
GRANADA	24		

IBIZA (GR)	28	KAO BOUMI	32
IGOUMENITSA	28	KAPETAN CHRISTOS	1
ILEIA (dead)	28	KAPILLOUS ALONA	32
ILLUMINATI	28	KAPILLOUS CHRISTINA	32
IMIA (dead)	29	KARMIOTISSA	32
IMPORTANT FOR ME	29	KATATHESI PSYCHIS	15
INDEPENDENCE	29	KATBALOU (dead)	32
INDIANA JONES	30	KATELITSA TREASURE	32
INFERNO (dead)	29	KAZAK RAIN	61
INUSA (dead)	29	KEEP THE CHANGE	28
IOANNA ANASTASIA	59	KENTAVROS	10
IOULIANI	29	KIMPAS	59
IOUSTINIANI (dead)	29	KIVOTOS	47
IPPOMENIS	13	KLEOPATRA AGAIN	33
IRENA	29	KOMAKAVI	32
IRIDA	30	KOMMATOS ANNA	33
ITHAKI	30	KOMMATOS JOE	33
J		KOPAIDA (dead)	33
JANSMOLEN	20	KOSTANIKI (dead)	33
JAPPELOUP	71	KOULLARA	33
JEALOUSOU	30	KOUTSIAS	70
JEALOUSYS PRINCESS	30	KRANAICHMI	33
JEANNE D ARC	52	KRASIVAYA (dead)	2
JET SKI (GB)	30	KRITIKIA (IRE)	33
JOANNA MARIA (dead)	30	KRITIKOS BOUNDE	23
JOKER	42	KRITIKOS ELSKLING	61
JULIA	30	KRITIKOS ISAVELLA	34
JUNGLE CALL (GB) (dead)	30	KRITIKOS LOVE	65
JUST A BOB (IRE)	31	KURKOVA (dead)	34
K		KYPRIANA	34
KALLIANTINA	14	KYRENIA BEAUTY (dead)	34
KALLINI	31	KYRENIA GIRL (dead)	34
KALLISTA	31	KYRIARCHI	18
KALLONI (dead)	31	KYRIOS POLYDEFKIS	21
KALOMOIRA	31	L	
KALOSYNI (dead)	31	LA FARMA (dead)	34
KANTARAKIAS (dead)	53	LADONA	34

LADY BINGO	64	LOOKING WARUM (dead)	38
LADY DI ITALIA	34	LORENA MY LOVE	38
LADY DIRJAN (dead)	35	LOUDOVIKOS (dead)	29
LADY EVA	1	LOUTMILLAN	38
LADY FAIRYTALE	32	LOVE BALLAD (IRE)	38
LADY GAGA	35	LOVE OF MY LIFE	1
LADY JOKER	35	LOVING ANIEZA	39
LADY LEONI	35	LOVING MERSIA	39
LADY REGINA	35	LYSIMACHI	39
LADY VALENTINA	35	LYSIOTOU (dead)	39
LADY VASO	1	M	
LAGANA	36	MADAME FIGARO (dead)	39
LANASSA (dead)	35	MAGNIFIQUE	39
LANIA	36	MAJESTIC GIRL (GR)	40
LAODAMAS	36	MAL MEISIE (dead)	40
LARA (dead)	36	MANGALA	40
LAURA	63	MANI (dead)	40
LAURAMAN (GB)	36	MARIA	40
LAURU ROSE (dead)	36	MARIA SHARP (dead)	40
LAVAR CHIEF	8	MARIALENI	41
LAVRENTIA	36	MARIAN MONAMOUR (GB)	41
LE RICHE (GB) (dead)	36	MARIELLA (dead)	41
LEGACYS BABY (dead)	36	MARILIAS BOY	24
LEGENDARY LADY (dead)	37	MARISSA	41
LENAS FLAME	37	MARISTEL (dead)	41
LENOU (dead)	37	MAROULLITSA (dead)	41
LEON	69	MARQUETTE (dead)	42
LEONIDAS	51	MASHA	4
LEVENTOPAIDO	25	MASTER ZIULIK	39
LEXEKO BALLERINA (dead)	37	MBATINA (dead)	42
LEXEKO GARDEN (dead)	37	MEGALI KYRIA (dead)	42
LEXEKO GIRL (dead)	37	MELANI	24
LIGHT RAIN	37	MELEAGROS	52
LILIANA STAR	37	MELINAKI	42
LIMNIA ROSE	38	MENIPPIDA	31
LIVERPOOL	11	MESAORIA (dead)	42
LIVING (dead)	38	MESOPOTAMIA	42

MICAELA BASTIDAS (GB)	42	MONMARTRI (dead)	46
MIKRI ANDRONIKI	43	MONO APOEL	20
MIKRI CHRISTOTHEA	60	MONOMACHIA	46
MIKRI DANAE (dead)	43	MONZA (dead)	46
MIKRI ELEONORA	43	MORFOU (dead)	46
MIKRI FLORENTIA (dead)	43	MORGANA (dead)	47
MIKRI FOINIKI	22	MORNING GLORY	47
MIKRI KALLONI	43	MOSFILERI (dead)	47
MIKRI MARIA	43	MOUNTAIN MEMORY (GR)	47
MIKRI OURANIA (dead)	43	MUCAMBO BEAUTY (dead)	47
MIKROS KYRIAKOS	71	MUSI O TUNYA (dead)	47
MILIOTIS ANGELIKI	44	MYRTIDA (dead)	47
MILIOTIS ANNA	71	MYRTOU	48
MILIOTIS KALINA (dead)	44	MYSTERY LOVE	14
MILIOTIS KLATSIU (dead)	44	MYSTICAL STORM (dead)	48
MILIOTIS MELINA (dead)	45	N	
MILIOTIS OTHELLOS	44	NAIADES (dead)	48
MILIOTIS PRINCESA (dead)	44	NAJIM AL THRAYA (FR)	48
MILIOTIS STAVRIANA (dead)	44	NANSINGEL (dead)	48
MIMAGE	44	NARKISSOS	44
MIMNERMOS	40	NATBALOU	48
MINESOTA (IRE) (dead)	44	NATS	48
MISS ANDROMACHI (dead)	45	NEARCHOS	22
MISS ANTONIA (dead)	45	NEYMAR	13
MISS ATHIENOU	45	NICHOLAS FRIEND	50
MISS CHARIS	45	NIKARETI	3
MISS CORAL (dead)	45	NIKAROS	43
MISS CUBANITA	20	NIKEY (dead)	48
MISS FORTUNE	68	NIKEYS SISTER	48
MISS GIOTOULA (dead)	45	NIKITAS GIRL (dead)	49
MISS MANGALA	45	NIKOLAS VRAKAS	51
MISS NICOLETA	45	NILA (dead)	49
MISS SHOW PALACE (dead)	46	NILAMATA (IRE)	49
MISS STAVROULA	67	NINA (dead)	49
MISTER NEW MIND	56	NINIA	49
MISTY GLADE (GB)	46	NINILAN	15
MON PLAISIR	46	NINKA	49

NO FEAR	28	PARASKEVI (IRE) (dead)	52
NOT IN THE MOOD	49	PARIS HILTON (dead)	52
NOURCHAN	50	PARIS RIGINA	52
NOUT (GR) (dead)	50	PAROS (dead)	52
NUNO MORAIS (dead)	56	PARTHENITIS	56
NYMFEA (dead)	50	PELOPONNISOS	53
O		PERIKLIS	72
OKLAHOMA	19	PETTY FRANCE (IRE) (dead)	53
OLYMPIA	50	PIPADASH (IRE) (dead)	53
OLYMPIADA	50	PIPERAS	2
OLYMPIC GLORY (dead)	50	PIRANHA REIS	53
OMONOIA	50	PITZIOLINOS	45
OMONOIA AGAPOULA	45	POLYMNIA	50
OMONOIA MINE LIEBE (dead)	51	POLYVIA (dead)	53
ONE BAD BOY	67	POLYXENIA	53
ONE SLICK CHICK (IRE)	51	POMPIIA	53
ONISILOS	52	PONTZIOS	50
OPETRISMAS	57	POPULAR SOTIA	65
ORIZONTAS	5	POSEIDIPIA	54
OURANIX	32	POTHITI	54
P		POURBOIR (dead)	54
PAGKRATIOS	50	PRANICHOS (dead)	37
PALLADA (dead)	51	PRIGKIPISSA IOANNA	54
PALLINI	51	PRINCESS ANASTASIA	54
PAMFILOS	53	PRINCESS EMMELIA	8
PANAGIOTA VRAKA	51	PRINCESS MARIANNA (GB)	54
PANATHINAIA	51	PRINCESS RANIA	28
PANATHINAIOS	51	PRINCESS SALE (IRE)	54
PANCHANDRE	51	PRINGIPISSA (dead)	54
PANCHARIA	51	PROPER PEARL	54
PANMARI (IRE) (dead)	52	PROTATHLITRIA	55
PANTELIS CHIEF	3	PULP FICTION (dead)	55
PANTELITSA ANGEL	52	PURDY GIRL	55
PAOLA	52	PURPLE PEARL (IRE)	55
PAPAKRITIKS	23	PYRRICHIOS	14
PAPAROUNA (dead)	63	PYTHIADA	55
PARAKON	66	Q	

QUATRO COMPANIEROS (dead)	38	SALAMIS STAR (dead)	59
QUEEN ANTHIA (dead)	55	SAMOTHRAKI	59
QUEEN ANTRIA	55	SANTA GEORGIANNA (dead)	59
QUEEN AVGOUSTINA	55	SANTA KONIZIA	59
QUEEN ELISAVET	56	SATRAPEIA	33
QUEEN JENNY	56	SAVAN KITIANA (dead)	59
QUEEN LITSA (dead)	56	SAVAN MYRIA	18
QUEEN NASRA (dead)	56	SAVAN SAVVAS	59
QUEEN OF CYPRUS (IRE)	56	SCANDINAVIA	59
QUEEN OF HEARTS	68	SEBASTIAN	20
R		SECRET MILLIONAIRE	38
RAPPAP	56	SEKANIA	60
REASON FOR LIFE (dead)	56	SELENA (dead)	60
RENATA	57	SERENA MIA	60
RENATES BEAUTY (dead)	57	SEXY DREAM	60
RIGINOS LEGACY	35	SHABEE AL REEM (IRE) (dead)	60
RIVER RYE (IRE) (dead)	57	SHIACHOUROU	60
ROCKET LADY (dead)	57	SHINAGIA	60
RODITISSA (dead)	57	SHOW MUST GO ON	46
ROMFAIA	57	SHOWTIME BEAUTY	61
ROMIOSYNI (dead)	57	SHOWTIME LEFKO	61
ROUNDINE (dead)	57	SIDON	61
ROSENDO	10	SIGNORINA (dead)	61
ROSINANTI (dead)	57	SIMAIOFORA	61
ROUGH SEA (dead)	58	SINGINGINTHERAIN	61
ROYAL BALLERINA	46	SIR ALEKOS	69
ROYAL GRACE (dead)	58	SIR DIMITRIS	63
ROYAL JEALOUSY	58	SIR JACK	48
ROYAL SPIRIT (dead)	58	SIR KATALANOS	69
ROYAL THEO	40	SIR MIKE	64
ROZAFIRA	58	SMOHERS (dead)	17
RUBY THE STAR	60	SOCIAL GRACE (GB) (dead)	61
RUE DASSAS (dead)	58	SOLAKIS NIKI	61
RUSSIAN BALLERINA (dead)	58	SOLAR GLORY (dead)	62
S		SOLAR LADY	62
SAINT CLOUD	23	SOLAR PRIDE	62
SALAMINA	58	SOLOMONI	62

SORAYIA	62	THISAVROS	62
SOSOKA	62	TOP FROCK (IRE)	65
SOUDI BOUTI	62	TOUCH OF HORSENS (IRE)	65
SPEED MASTER	13	TOUCH OF NORWAY (IRE)	66
SPITHA	63	TOUCH OF SWEDEN (IRE)	66
SPUN SUGAR (IRE) (dead)	63	TRACHONITISSA (IRE) (dead)	66
SPYRA	63	TRAMONTANA (GR)	66
STAMELOS	27	TROODITISSA	56
STELIAKYRIAKI	63	TSERKOTIS ARMIROS	47
STEP AT A TIME (IRE) (dead)	63	TSERKOTIS KYRIA	38
STEP BY STEP	68	TSERKOTIS PSYLLOS	16
STOLI ELITE	63	TTAM TTAM	66
STRIPES	12	TTARA (dead)	67
STRIPES FOR LIFE	12	TYCHEROULA	67
STROVOLIOU (dead)	63	U	
STYLLOU (dead)	64	UNDER PRESSURE	67
SUPER BINGO	64	UNDER THE TABLE	67
SUPER LOURIS	43	UNICA	67
SUSPICIOUS MINDS	65	V	
SWEET MARIE	64	VAIKALI (dead)	16
SWEET OLIVIA (dead)	64	VANIA IOANNA	67
SWEET RAFAELLA (dead)	64	VARAGKIOTISSA	67
SWEET ROSE	58	VASILIKOTEROS	34
SYNDI'S GIFT (IRE)	64	VASILOU (dead)	68
T		VELOUDAKIS	39
TAKKATAMM MELODY	64	VENOUSA	68
TANAGRA	65	VENTOUROS	10
TARAS GIRL	65	VERENGARIA	50
TARAS STAR	27	VERGINA	68
TARAS STYLE	70	VERIA	68
TATSIONA	65	VITALSTATISTIX	68
TEACHER CHRISTINA	31	VIVA DIMITRELLA (dead)	68
TERESA MENDOZA	8	VIVA MARIA (dead)	68
TEREZA	60	VLOGERITSA	70
THALASSOFILITI	65	VOIOTIA	68
THEOPOULA	65	VOLA	57
THEOREST	39	VOSTANIA	58

VRAGADINOS	5
VYZANTINI	69
W	
WARUM ANGEL (dead)	69
WARUM FOX (dead)	69
WARUM MICHAELLA	69
WARUM VASIA (dead)	69
WONDERFUL THOUGHT (GB) (dead)	69
WYMERING FILE (IRE) (dead)	69
X	
XENIA (dead)	70
XUSHIA	70
Y	
YPERIPPI (dead)	70
Z	
ZAFIRA	70
ZAGREA	70
ZAMBELLA	51
ZAMBIA QUEEN	70
ZARIA (dead)	70
ZATANNA	54
ZETA (dead)	71
ZETA JONES	71
ZIALOU	71
ZIREIA	71
ZOE (dead)	71
ZOGIA	71
ZOLIE	72
ZOUMPAS	62
ZUKOF	39

Τοκάδες με τα προϊόντα τους

Broodmares with their produce

ABSOLUTE BEAUTY, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Farakita, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.1

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in August 2016

ADELANTE, dk.b./br., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Mia, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Luminida Andrea Kyriacou, See Vol. 5 p.105

2016 slipped foal by Powder Keg (GB)
2017 barren to Powder Keg (GB)
2018 (May 7) b. c. by Taymoor (GB) Mrs. Panayiota Georghiou Vasiliou
2019 (May 4) f. (died) by Hedaaf (GB) do

ADRASTEIA, b., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Rough Sea, by Jolly Prospect (USA),
bred by Mrs. Crystallo Georghiadou, See Vol. 6 p.97

2018 (Mar 27) b. c. by Potent Heir (USA) Michalis Geo. Krashias
2019 no return to Taymoor (GB)
Died in April 2019

AGAPI, b., 2001, by Heaven Again (USA), out of Sweet Despo, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.1

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Apr 28) b. g. KAPETAN CHRISTOS by Medicine Path (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2017 (May 14) ch. f. LOVE OF MY LIFE by Medicine Path (GB) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

AGAPOULLA, b., 1994, by Desert Crest (GB), out of Santa Juliana, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.1

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

AILLEAGAN (USA), ch., 2006, by Hold That Tiger (USA), out of Julie Girl (USA), by Jules (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.2

2015 early abortion Shillelagh Slew (CAN)
2016 (Feb 16) c. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in July 2019

AIONIA POLI, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexandra Mia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.4

2015 (May 31) b. f. LADY EVA by It's A Bird (USA) Smarthorse Ltd
2016 early abortion Medicine Path (GB)
2017 (Feb 21) b. f. LADY VASO by It's A Bird (USA) do
2018 (Mar 19) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2019 (May 7) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do

AL MARAH, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.3

2015	(Feb 21) b. g. PIPERAS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2016	(Feb 19) dk.b./br. f. KRASIVAYA by Domingues (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	(Mar 19) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ALANA, b., 2003, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Rocket, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.3

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

ALDEBURGH MUSIC (IRE), b., 2004, by In The Wings (GB), out of Zibilene (GB), by Rainbow Quest (USA),
bred by Barouche Stud Ireland Ltd, See GSB Vol. 45

2019	(Feb 1) b. f. by Bobby's Kitten (USA)	Thomas Nelson Sieftalis
------	---------------------------------------	-------------------------

ALENI, b., 2005, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Symbol, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Mrs. Georghia Zavou Karamanou, See Vol. 5 p.8

2015	(Apr 5) b. f. CHALENA by Domingues (GB)	Mrs. Georghia Zavou Karamanou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(May 2) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	do
	Died in October 2019	

ALEPOU, ch., 1994, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE), out of Marlen, by Lostromos (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.3

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

ALMA ELISA, ch., 2006, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Young Rigina, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.4

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	early abortion It's A Bird (USA)	
2017	(Mar 31) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	Charalambos Andrea Charalambous
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Mar 7) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

ALMA RIGINA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Young Rigina, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.5

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(May 30) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Mrs. Maritsa Reginou HjiVassili
2017	(May 15) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Tellos N. Papageorghiou
2018	(Apr 30) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

AMARYLLIDA, ch., 2001, by Aboline (USA), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.5

2015	(Feb 21) b. f. NIKARETI by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	(Feb 23) b. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
	Died in November 2016	

AMATHUS CHANCE, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Maiden, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.6

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in August 2018

AMATHUS CHOICE, dk.b./br., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Magic, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.6

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in August 2018

AMATHUS FLAME, ch., 2007, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Sweet Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.7

2015	(Mar 9) ch. g. CHIEF OF TARA by Chief Of Staff (GB)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2016	slipped foal by Ramooz (USA)	
2017	(Apr 19) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(May 13) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

AMATHUS GLORY, b., 2003, by Nordico (USA), out of Glory, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.7

2015	(Apr 15) b. f. AVGOUSTA CHIEF by Chief Of Staff (GB)	RPT Horsefarm Ltd
2016	(Apr 25) b. g. PANTELIS CHIEF by Chief Of Staff (GB)	do
2017	(May 5) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Jan 30) f. (died) by Impersonal (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou

AMATHUS HOPE, b., 2004, by Autobird (FR), out of Glory, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.7

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

AMATHUS PASSION, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Princess Amathus, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.8

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in June 2018

AMATHUS SPEED, b., 2005, by Autobird (FR), out of Princess Amathus, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.8

2015	(Apr 10) b. f. MASHA by Santillana (USA)	Pambos Tsouloupas
2016	barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)	
2017	(Jul 7) ch. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Feb 6) f. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	do

AMAZONA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Asinou, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.8

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

AMFIDORA, b., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Lauru Rose, by Nordico (USA),
bred by Kyros Kneknas, See Vol. 5 p.86

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in May 2018

AMFIGENEIA, b., 2004, by Haami (USA), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.8

2015	(May 26) ch. c. by Munir (GB)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2016	barren to Munir (GB)	
2017	barren to Munir (GB)	
2018	barren to Megalo Afentiko	
2019	(Apr 24) b. c. by Megalo Afentiko	do

AMFISSA, ch., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.8

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in February 2015

ANASTASIA MOU, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Avgoulla, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Costakis Constantinou Iacovou, See Vol. 5 p.16

2016 early abortion Medicine Path (GB)
2017 early abortion Medicine Path (GB)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

ANATOLI, b., 2005, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Alargini, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.9

2015 early abortion Decree (IRE)

2016 barren to Decree (IRE)

2017 (Mar 22) b. g. ORIZONTAS by Decree (IRE)

Athos Christodoulou

2018 no return to Decree (IRE)

Died in September 2017

ANAVRA, b., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Proud Dancer, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.9

2015 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2016 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2017 (May 14) b. c. by Profit Ilias (GB)

Georgios Kokou Nicolaou

Died in November 2017

ANDALUSIA, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Thetis, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Athos Christodoulou, See Vol. 5 p.153

2018 (May 21) b. c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

Mrs. Theodora Kyriacou Nicolaou

2019 (Jul 12) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

ANDORA, b., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Thivi, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Athos Christodoulou, See Vol. 5 p.153

2015 (May 23) ch. g. ARISTOKLIS by Decree (IRE)

Athos Christodoulou

2016 (Apr 28) ch. g. VRAGADINOS by Decree (IRE)

do

2017 (Apr 19) b. g. ESPERINOS by Decree (IRE)

do

2018 (Apr 12) ch. c. by Decree (IRE)

do

2019 (Apr 28) b. c. by Decree (IRE)

do

ANDRIS MEMORY, b., 2001, by Santillana (USA), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.9

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in March 2015

ANGELAS WIND, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.9

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Apr 12) f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)

Mrs. Anna Michael Kommatou

2019 not covered in 2018

ANNAS JOY, b., 2003, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.10

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in August 2015

ANPADO, gr., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Chrysanthia, by Armin (USA),
bred by Mrs. Chryso Panagi, See Vol. 5 p.24

2016	(Jun 30) gr./ro. f. DORANTHIA by Winster (IRE)	Mrs. Dora Panicou Nicolaou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Apr 19) c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	(May 28) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

ANTRIANASTASIA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Elena Mia, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.10

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Put out of Stud in May 2017

ANTRIAS PROMISE, ch., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Pipadash (IRE), by Pips Pride (GB),
bred by Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 5 p.125

2017	(Mar 19) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	M.A.C. Petroutsios Stud Farm Ltd
2018	(Mar 24) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2019	(Mar 18) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

ANTRIAS WIND, b., 2002, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Kalamaria, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.10

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

APOELARA, dk.b./br., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Morfonia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA) ,
See Vol. 6 p.11

2015	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2016	(Mar 22) b. g. FUERTE by Medicine Path (GB)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2017	(Mar 30) dk.b./br. g. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
	Died in April 2017	

APROSPELASTI, dk.b./br., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Nicoleta Power (IRE), by Grand Lodge (USA) ,
bred by Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 5 p.118

2015	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Feb 20) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2018	(May 14) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do
2019	(Apr 28) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

ARGYTHEA, gr., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vasoulla Mou, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.11

2015	(Apr 25) b. f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2016	(Jun 1) b. f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in December 2017	

ARIANI, b., 2002, by Samim (USA), out of Chevignon, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.11

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

ARIASTIS, dk.b./br., 2009, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Amaryllida, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 5 p.6

2016 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2017 barren to Berber (GER)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

ARIZONA COMANCI, b., 2001, by Volta (USA), out of Queen Marianna, by Vassilikas,
See Vol. 6 p.12

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

ARTEMIS, b., 2007, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Arachova, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.13

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Apr 24) b. c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)	Mrs. Isabella Zenon Eliadou
2017	(Apr 19) b. g. by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	(May 15) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	early abortion Colina Verde (IRE)	

ASHERKOTISSA, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Buccaneer Kate (USA), by Pirate's Bounty (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.13

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 16) b. f. ELITE GIRL by Fahers Best	Mrs. Katerina Paraskeva Paraskeva
2018	(Mar 8) b. c. by Fahers Best	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

ASIMIA, dk.b./br., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Frideriki Mou, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.13

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in July 2015

ASKLIPIADA, b., 2009, by Binary Vision (USA), out of Windstrike (GB), by Diktat (GB),
bred by Kypros Kyprianou, See Vol. 5 p.159

2015 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
Died in December 2014

ASSISI, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.14

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

2018 (Apr 28) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)

Charis Stavarakis

2019 not covered in 2018

ATHANASSA, ch., 2011, by Royal Court (USA), out of Hawaii Aloha, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.42

2019 (Mar 1) c. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)

Michalis Antoni Aristotelous

ATHINA, b., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.14

2015 (Apr 19) b. f. TERESA MENDOZA by Medicine Path (GB)

Constantinos Charalambou Kontakkis

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 26) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Feb 8) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

ATTICA, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Shikara, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
bred by Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou, See Vol. 5 p.141

2015 (May 10) b. f. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)

Mrs. Elpida Costa Kyriakaki

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in July 2017

AUCTION LADY (GB), b., 2012, by Myboycharlie (IRE), out of Miss Toldyaso (IRE), by Barathea (IRE),
bred by R. A. G. Robinson, See GSB Vol. 47

2019 (Mar 16) ch. f. by Gin Trap (USA)

Demetris Steliou Demetriou

AVGOULLA, dk.b./br., 1999, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Chrysavgi, by Born Hero (GB) ,
See Vol. 6 p.14

2015 (Apr 5) br. g. BEBETO by Profit Ilias (GB)

Costakis Constantinou Iacovou

2016 (May 26) dk.b./br. g. by Profit Ilias (GB)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in December 2017

AVGOUSTINA REVENGE, b., 2003, by Barlovento (GER), out of Nikoletta Star, by Interrex (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.15

2015 (Apr 29) b. g. LAVAR CHIEF by Chief Of Staff (GB)

RPT Horsefarm Ltd

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 24) b. f. PRINCESS EMMELIA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 early abortion Impersonal (GB)

AZORES, ch., 1998, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Samaria, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.15

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

BABE, ch., 1996, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Miss Athens, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.15

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

BABYDOLL, b., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Babe, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.15

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in March 2018

BAYLIVIA (IRE), b., 2005, by Golan (IRE), out of Siana Springs (IRE), by Emarati (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.16

2015 early abortion Royal Court (USA)
2016 (May 15) c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE) Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
Died in May 2016

BELARUS (GR), b., 2010, by Majestic Monarch (USA), out of Xushia, by Mountain Spirit (GR),
bred by Loukis Ioakim, See GrSB Vol. 6

2018 (Apr 26) f. (died) by Potent Heir (USA) Mrs. Charalambia Matsi
2019 not covered in 2018

BINAROU, b., 2008, by Binary Vision (USA), out of Big Sunset (FR), by Bigstone (IRE),
bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.19

2015 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Mar 27) b. f. (died) by Domingues (GB) Wymering Farm Ltd
2018 (Mar 5) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) do
2019 (Apr 15) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do

BLACK MAGIC, dk.b./br., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Chrysi Akti, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Antonis Nicola Constantinou, See Vol. 5 p.24

2018 (Feb 27) b. f. (died) by Domingues (GB) Mrs. Olena Valentin Zamana
2019 (Apr 29) dk.b./br. c. by Domingues (GB) do

BLACK NICOLE, gr., 2004, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Natasa, by Black Prince,
See Vol. 6 p.17

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in June 2017

BOLD PRINCESS, b., 2000, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Princesse De Miel, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.17

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in April 2015

BONAVENTURA, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Rosinanti, by Samim (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Theodosi Zavos, See Vol. 5 p.136

2015	(Feb 12) b. g. VENTOUROS by Pallodio (IRE)	Nicolas Christaki Mitsides
2016	(Mar 6) b. f. by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

BONNIEUX (GB), b., 2013, by Royal Applause (GB), out of Provence (GB), by Averti (IRE),
bred by D. J. and Mrs Deer, See GSB Vol. 48, p.455

2019	(Feb 19) b. c. by Cable Bay (IRE)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------

BOUCHY BOU (IRE), b., 2007, by Touch Of The Blues (FR), out of Mary Ellen Best (IRE), by Danehill (USA),
bred by Grangemore Stud, See GSB Vol. 46, p. 1628

2019	(Apr 8) b. f. by Dahl (IRE)	Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou
------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------

BREEZE, ch., 1993, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Deziraki Mou, by One No Trump (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.17

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

BUCCANEER KATE (USA), bl., 1995, by Pirate's Bounty (USA), out of Al's Kate (USA), by Al Nasr (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.18

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in August 2018

BUENOS AIRES (GR), b., 1997, by Guy Butters (GR), out of Rymi (GR), by Evippos (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.18

2015	(Mar 21) b. g. KENTAVROS by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016	early abortion Medicine Path (GB)	
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in July 2017	

BURLEIGH HEADS (GB), ch., 2007, by Monsieur Bond (IRE), out of Dearest Daisy (GB), by Forzando (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.18

2015	(Apr 10) ch. g. ROSENDO by Pallodio (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Costa Pavlou
2016	(Mar 28) b. g. CHRIS ANTONI by Thunderstorm (USA)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Jan 20) ch. c. by Ialysos (GR)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

CAKE (GR), b., 2009, by Nwaamis (USA), out of Cheese'n Biscuits (GB), by Spectrum (IRE),
bred by Ippoattika S.A, See GrSB Vol. 6

2017	(Feb 10) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)	Vassos Soteri Psaropoulos
2018	(Apr 28) b. c. by Siberian Superb (USA)	do
2019	no return to Point Up (GR)	
	Died in November 2018	

CARAMEL, ch., 2013, by It's A Bird (USA), out of Famous Chrysa, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.34

2018	(May 8) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd
	Died in March 2018	

CASUS BELLI, b., 1999, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Desert Storm, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.19

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

CDD GODDEU (GB), b., 2008, by Sinndar (IRE), out of Aquarist (GB), by Coronado's Quest (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.19

2015	(Apr 8) b. g. AVGERINOS by Medicine Path (GB)	Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas
2016	(Apr 6) ch. f. ANEMONA by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	(May 3) b. f. LIVERPOOL by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)	

CERA, b., 2003, by Jarah (USA), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.19

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

CHARIS MEMORY, b., 2009, by Tiger Hill (IRE), out of Yaya (USA), by Rahy (USA),
bred by Petros Constantinou Palmas, See Vol. 5 p.160

2019	(Apr 15) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Dimitris Sotiri Loizou
------	--	------------------------

CHARTREAU (IRE), b., 2004, by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Humble Fifteen (USA), by Feather Ridge (USA),
bred by Quarry Bloodstock, See GSB Vol. 45 p.2168

2017	(Mar 7) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2018	(Apr 4) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019	(Apr 13) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do

CHEVIGNON, b., 1995, by El Hakim (USA), out of Drousha, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.20

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

CHRISOPIA, ch., 2007, by Ramouz (USA), out of Diametolavisi, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.20

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in May 2017

CHRISTANDREA, b., 2009, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Makarena, by Nawaf (USA),
bred by Demos Taki Zenonos, See Vol. 5 p.96

2016 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

CHRISTINAKI (IRE), ch., 2009, by Redback (GB), out of Alice Brand (IRE), by Nucleon (USA),
bred by Ms Tove Petersen, See GSB Vol. 47

2019 barren to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

CHRISTOTHEA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Filomachi, by Philemon (IRE),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 5 p.45

2015 (Jun 8) b. f. ARMONIA by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 (May 21) b. f. STRIPES by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017 (May 26) b. f. STRIPES FOR LIFE by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
2019 barren to Straight Shooter (GB)	

CHRYSANTHIA, gr., 2000, by Armin (USA), out of Skevanthia, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.20

2015 barren to Munir (GB)	
2016 barren to Munir (GB)	
2017 (Jul 1) b. c. by Munir (GB)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2018 (Jun 13) b. f. by Munir (GB)	do
2019 not covered in 2018	

CHRYSOVALANTI, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.20

2015 (May 16) ch. c. by Corsaro (IRE)	Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 not covered in 2017	
Died in July 2018	

CIAO MARIA, dk.b./br., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Agapoulla, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.21

2015 early abortion Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

2016 (Feb 20) b. c. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Panayiotis Kolokotronis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Put out of Stud in March 2019

CINDERELLA, b., 2009, by Philemon (IRE), out of Chrysovalanti, by Woodman's Mount (USA),
bred by Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio, See Vol. 5 p.24

2019 (Mar 22) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)

Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio

COME ON NATALIA, b., 2012, by Haami (USA), out of Maria Sharp, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Theodosia Charalambou Michael, See Vol. 6 p.69

2018 (Apr 18) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)

Theodosia Charalambou Michael

2019 not covered in 2018

CONCEALMENT (IRE), b., 2005, by Iron Mask (USA), out of Akatib (IRE), by Lahib (USA),
bred by Patrick Kennedy, See GSB Vol. 46

2016 (May 11) ch. g. IPPOMENIS by It's A Bird (USA)

C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd

2017 slipped foal by Decree (IRE)

2018 (Feb 27) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

2019 (Mar 2) ch. f. by Decree (IRE)

do

CONSAVVIA (IRE), b., 2006, by Trans Island (GB), out of Fool's Penny (GB), by Boundary (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.22

2015 slipped foal by Stormy Humor (USA)

2016 (Mar 19) ch. g. SPEED MASTER by Medicine Path (GB)

Savvas Yerou

Died in March 2016

CORONATION GIFT (GB), br., 2006, by Anabaa (USA), out of Jubilee Treat (USA), by Seeking The Gold (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.22

2015 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)

2016 (Mar 18) dk.b./br. g. NEYMAR by Medicine Path (GB)

Thomas Nelson Sieftalis

2017 (Apr 17) f. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Mar 17) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Mrs. Elena Kyrou Yiannakou

CRYSTAL SEA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Thalassa, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.23

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in May 2015

CRYSTAL TAORMINA, b., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Ela Philiotissa, by Be Better (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.23

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in July 2015

CUPAN TAE (IRE), b., 2007, by Traditionally (USA), out of Mollyputtheketelon (USA), by Rainbow Quest (USA),
bred by Kilboy Estate, See GSB Vol. 46

2017 (Jan 26) ch. f. ALBATRAOZ by It's A Bird (USA)	Georghios Kokou Nicolaou
2018 (Jan 15) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019 barren to Gin Trap (USA)	

CYNTHIAFTEROPODARI, b., 2013, by Barlovento (GER), out of Lysiotou, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
bred by Michalis Demetri Ppekris, See Vol. 6 p.66

2018 barren to Megalo Afentiko
2019 not covered in 2018

CYPRUS STORY (IRE), b., 2005, by Raise A Grand (IRE), out of Champagne Girl (GB), by Robellino (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.24

2015 (Apr 16) f. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)	Wymering Farm Ltd
Died in April 2015	

DANCE IN THE NIGHT, b., 2001, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Dance In Rain, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.24

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

DANCING KATERINIO, b., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Dancing Katerina, by Bold N Proper (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.24

2015 (Apr 16) ch. f. MYSTERY LOVE by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Mrs. Panayiota HjiChristodoulou
2016 (Mar 27) b. f. KALLIANTINA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017 barren to Super Elite (USA)	
2018 (Feb 20) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019 (Mar 27) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

DEAR MARIA, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Hopefully (GR), by Generale (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.25

2015 (Apr 22) ch. g. PYRRICHIOS by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2016 (Apr 15) b. f. ANEMELI by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)	do
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Apr 13) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)	Mrs. Maria Petrou Petrou
2019 not covered in 2018	

DEJA VU, b., 2005, by Sarhan (USA), out of Blinki, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi, See Vol. 5 p.19

2017 (Feb 18) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)

Mrs. Annita P. HjiPanagi

2018 barren to Decree (IRE)

2019 barren to Decree (IRE)

DEKATESSERAKOKKINO, b., 2012, by Jarah (USA), out of Queen Of Cyprus (IRE), by Captain Rio (GB),
bred by Ioannis Savva Christodoulou, See Vol. 6 p.95

2017 (Feb 14) b. f. KATATHESI PSYCHIS by Profit Ilias (GB)

Chrysanthos Panayioti Tsavartsides

2018 (Mar 24) b. c. by Decree (IRE)

do

2019 (Mar 13) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

DEMILIA (GR), ch., 2008, by Apotheosis (USA), out of Bila (GB), by Selkirk (USA),
bred by Ippotour S.A, See GrSB Vol. 6

2015 (May 1) ch. f. NINILAN by Medicine Path (GB)

Kokos Nicolaou

2016 (Apr 19) f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

Died in April 2016

DESIRE, ch., 2007, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Amathus Desire, by Hadeer (GB),
bred by Makis Couvas, See Vol. 5 p.7

2015 (Feb 17) ch. g. (died) by Binary Vision (USA)

Stables And Farma Millioti Ltd

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in May 2016

DIAMOND ELEANA, gr., 2008, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 5 p.67

2015 (May 9) gr. g. DIAMOND MAMAS by Boomer (GR)

Alexis Theoklitou Alexandrou

2016 (Apr 20) gr. f. DIAMOND DANA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2017 no return to It's A Bird (USA)

Died in March 2017

DIAMOND FLORENTINA (GB), b., 2011, by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Fibou (USA), by Seeking The Gold (USA),
bred by Darley, See GSB Vol. 47 p.214

2017 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in February 2018

DIAMOND RAMONA (GB), ch., 2010, by Medicean (GB), out of Goldrenched (IRE), by Montjeu (IRE),
bred by Tsega Stallions Ltd, See GSB Vol. 47

2017 (Mar 24) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)

Alexis Theoklitou Alexandrou

2018 (Apr 19) ch. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2019 (May 1) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)

do

DIANA VALENTINA, b., 2010, by Top Of His Class (USA), out of Loutmillan, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Costas Kyriacou Tyrimos, See Vol. 6 p.64

2015	(Mar 26) b. g. TSERKOTIS PSYLLOS by Super Elite (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016	(Mar 10) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do
2017	(Feb 20) b. g. by Super Elite (USA)	do
2018	(Feb 4) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2019	(May 8) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do

DIDYMI PSYCHI, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Alexandra Mia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.25

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

DIVA, dk.b./br., 2004, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Whiney, by Baradaan (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.25

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in October 2015

DOBRIC, ch., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Light Ship (FR), by Pharly (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.26

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
Died in December 2014

DORELLA, gr., 2001, by Ajzem (USA), out of Stavroulla Mia, by Ordensadler (GER),
See Vol. 6 p.26

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in August 2015

DORKAS, b., 1999, by Volta (USA), out of Topsis, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.26

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

EDEM, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Gorgoppi, by Red Rocks (GB),
bred by Christoforos Photiou Christoforou, See Vol. 5 p.52

2016	(May 1) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Christoforos Photiou Christoforou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Jan 10) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	do
2019	(Mar 26) b. c. by Hedaaf (GB)	do

EIDYLI, b., 2008, by Berber (GER), out of Madari, by Bold Lez (GB),
bred by Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris, See Vol. 5 p.94

2015	(Apr 14) b. f. VAIKALI by Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	Panayiotis Andrea Pourgouris
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018 Put out of Stud in July 2019	

EIRINI FIGHTER, gr., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Achniotou, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.27

2015	(Apr 12) b. c. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	Costakis Constantinou Iacovou
2016	(May 24) b. c. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Feb 19) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	(Mar 5) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do

ELECTRIC BLUE, b., 2009, by Santillana (USA), out of Amathus Blue, by Autobird (FR),
bred by Makis Couvas, See Vol. 5 p.6

2015	(Apr 23) b. g. ALFAIOS by Ramooz (USA)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Feb 28) ch. g. DRACO MALFOY by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

ELENA STAR, b., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Gloria, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.28

2015	(May 24) b. g. SMOHERS by Thunderstorm (USA)	Mrs. Elena Costa HjiChristodoulou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	
	Put out of Stud in May 2019	

ELENI, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Viva Maria, by Provo (USA),
bred by Mrs. Chrystalla Vassiliou, See Vol. 5 p.158

2017 barren to Fly By Night (IRE)
Died in November 2016

ELIANA MOU, gr., 1993, by Armin (USA), out of Simone, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.28

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

ELIAS COUNTRY PARK, b., 2001, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Anikka Reisen, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.29

2015	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2016	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2017	(Apr 23) c. (died) by Master David (USA)	Elias Onoufriou
	Died in April 2017	

ELIAS RISK, b., 1999, by Mansooj (IRE), out of Cyprus Danger (GB), by Royalty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.30

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

ELIASH MEMORY, b., 2009, by Eliash, out of Andris Memory, by Santillana (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.30

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

ELISAVET, dk.b./br., 2002, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.30

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in August 2019

ELLOU, b., 2011, by Boomer (GR), out of Ttara, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Demetrios Charalambou Demetriou, See Vol. 6 p.111

2018 (Mar 10) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA) Mrs. Androulla Demetriou Charalambous
2019 not covered in 2018

ELOUNTA BAY, gr., 2003, by Haami (USA), out of Elounta, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.31

2015 (Apr 28) b. f. DIAMOND MARIZA by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Alekos Michali Loizou
2016 (May 9) br. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2017 (Apr 19) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2018 (Apr 29) br. c. by Very French (IRE)	do
2019 (Jun 7) br. c. by Impersonal (GB)	do

ELPIDA LIZA, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Spyra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Demetris Anastasi Flourentzou, See Vol. 6 p.105

2018 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)
2019 not covered in 2018

ERIEL, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Born Lady, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.32

2015 not covered in 2014	
2016 (Mar 28) b. f. SAVAN MYRIA by Medicine Path (GB)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2017 (Apr 8) b. f. by It's A Bird (USA)	do
2018 (May 4) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Savvas Evangelou Georgioui
2019 not covered in 2018	
Died in August 2019	

EROESSA, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Monadiki, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.32

2015 (Jan 3) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Andreas Panayioti Demetriades
2016 (Mar 5) b. f. KYRIARCHI by Super Elite (USA)	do
2017 (Mar 27) b. f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2018 (Apr 8) b. g. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 (Apr 18) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

ESTELLE, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eriel, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 6 p.32

2019 (Apr 26) b. f. by Ialysos (GR)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

ETRURIA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lady On Time, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.32

2015 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

2016 (Mar 24) b. f. OKLAHOMA by Pallodio (IRE)

2017 (Apr 20) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in October 2018

Mrs. Stella Kyriacou Pati

Mrs. Fanoula Christou Kkaila

EVENING DANCE, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.33

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in June 2015

EVIPPI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lady Lara (GR), by Lai Lai (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.33

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in July 2018

FAHERS FIRST, ch., 2010, by Fahers Best, out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.118

2017 (Apr 27) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)

2018 barren to Taymoor (GB)

2019 not covered in 2018

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

FAIA OUSIA, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Perdika Mou, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.34

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in March 2015

FAINARETI, ch., 2012, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.84

2019 (May 20) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)

Constantinos Kourtellas

FAIRWAY DANCER (IRE), b., 2005, by Danetime (IRE), out of Rappide (IRE), by Fayruz (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.34

2015 (Feb 19) b. f. DANCERINA by Siberian Superb (USA)

2016 (Feb 7) b. f. (died) by Siberian Superb (USA)

2017 (Mar 20) b. f. (died) by Siberian Superb (USA)

2018 (Jan 16) f. (died) by Siberian Superb (USA)

2019 not covered in 2018

Andreas Michael Papashiandis

do

do

do

FAMOUS CHRYSA, ch., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katelitsa Treasure, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.34

2015	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2016	(May 6) b. g. SEBASTIAN by Decree (IRE)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
2017	(Jun 9) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	barren to Avalanche Express (GB)	

FARINA, ch., 2005, by Ramooz (USA), out of L'Antioquena, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.35

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	not covered in 2015
2017	barren to Powder Keg (GB)
2018	not covered in 2017
2019	barren to Haatheq (USA)

FAST NAVY, b., 2003, by Ballet King (FR), out of Justice, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.35

2015	not covered in 2014
	Put out of Stud in May 2015

FELIBELLE, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Katbalou, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Phivos Georghiou Kyriacou, See Vol. 6 p.54

2017	(Mar 11) b. f. MISS CUBANITA by Taymoor (GB)	Constantinos Stavrou Psyllos
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Feb 18) ch. f. by Impersonal (GB)	do

FEN SPIRIT (IRE), b., 2006, by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Irinatinvidio (GB), by Rudimentary (USA),
bred by Mrs M. Kehoe, See GSB Vol. 46 p.1416

2015	(May 20) b. g. MONO APOEL by Medicine Path (GB)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2016	(May 9) b. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	(Apr 20) c. (died) by Fabri (FR)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2019	(Mar 10) c. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

FERENIKI, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Romaia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Michalis Geo. Krashias, See Vol. 5 p.135

2016	(May 11) b. g. JANSMOLEN by Mukhtaal (GB)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2017	barren to Potent Heir (USA)	
2018	(Mar 12) b. f. by Potent Heir (USA)	George Michali Krashias
2019	early abortion Mukhtaal (GB)	

FERRARI, dk.b./br., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Larissa, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.35

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in June 2017

FILE, b., 2013, by Domingues (GB), out of Wymering File (IRE), by Medecis (GB),
bred by Costas Nathanael Georghiou, See Vol. 6 p.116

2019 (Apr 3) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Costas Nathanael Georghiou

FILOTIMIA, b., 2004, by Barlovento (GER), out of Philotimi, by Achilleas,
bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. 4 p.119

2015 early abortion Corsaro (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 1) b. g. by Corsaro (IRE) Iordanis Andrea Iordanou
2019 not covered in 2018

FIONARA, b., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Fiona, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.36

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in August 2018

FLAME OF TARA, ch., 2014, by Jarah (USA), out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.118

2019 (Apr 3) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA) Mrs. Chris Tsouloupa

FLASHING RED, ch., 2003, by Ramooz (USA), out of Crystal Red, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.37

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in September 2018

FLYING NIKI (IRE), b., 2000, by Sri Pekan (USA), out of Shore Lark (USA), by Storm Bird (CAN) ,
See Vol. 6 p.37

2015 (May 23) b. c. KYRIOS POLYDEFKIS by Golden Arrow (IRE) Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou
2016 (May 30) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE) Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2017 (Jun 2) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) do
2018 (Jun 3) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE) do
2019 not covered in 2018

FOCUS TO HER (GB), b., 2006, by Dubai Destination (USA), out of Paper Chase (FR), by Machiavellian (USA), bred by Highfield Stud Ltd, See GSB Vol. 46

2016	(Apr 23) b. g. NEARCHOS by It's A Bird (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2017	barren to Mukhtaal (GB)	
	Died in July 2016	

FOINIKI, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Elinor, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.37

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Feb 9) b. f. MIKRI FOINIKI by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Albena Feondorova
2017	barren to Profit Ilias (GB)	
2018	(Jun 1) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	(May 26) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

FRANJOLA, gr., 2004, by Santillana (USA), out of The Manageress, by Eliason,
See Vol. 6 p.37

2015	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2016	(Mar 23) ch. f. EPIMELOU MARIA by Master David (USA)	St. Marina Sporting Promotions Ltd
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	covered by unregistered stallion	
2019	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

FREE BASE, ch., 2001, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Philiki, by Fair Hunter (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.38

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

FROSO STAR, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Looking Warum, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.38

2015	early abortion Corsaro (IRE)	
2016	(Mar 10) b. f. by Domingues (GB)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2017	(Mar 21) b. c. by Domingues (GB)	do
2018	(Mar 3) b. f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	

FRYGHADA, gr., 1997, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Avenue Louise, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.38

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

FUERTE MIRAMAR (GB), b., 2007, by Tiger Hill (IRE), out of Nasheed (USA), by Riverman (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.38

2015	(Feb 2) b. c. PAPAKRITIKS by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)	Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou
2016	(Feb 21) b. f. KRITIKOS BOUNDE by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)	do
2017	(Apr 3) b. f. by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Feb 28) c. (died) by Dahl (IRE)	do

FUSCHIA (GB), b., 2004, by Averti (IRE), out of Big Pink (IRE), by Bigstone (IRE),
bred by D. J. and Mrs Deer, See GSB Vol. 45 p.120

2019	(Apr 13) b. f. by Al Kazeem (GB)	Thomas Nelson Sieftalis
------	----------------------------------	-------------------------

GAMBLES AFFAIR, b., 1998, by New Constitution (USA), out of Lynda's Baby, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.38

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

GATES OF FIRE, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Flying Gate, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.39

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Apr 3) b. g. SAINT CLOUD by Medicine Path (GB)	Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Apr 4) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	early abortion Straight Shooter (GB)	

GEOLINA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Kassandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Koullis Yiasemi Chamatsos, See Vol. 5 p.73

2018 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)
2019 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

GERANIOTISSA, b., 2000, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Black Lady, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.39

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

GKEKA, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Marta, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
bred by Mrs. Toulla Nathanael, See Vol. 5 p.101

2017	(Feb 23) f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	Georgios Kokou Nicolaou
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

GLYKEIA ANGELA (GB), ch., 2000, by Air Express (IRE), out of Barque Bleue (USA), by Steinlen (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.40

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

GLYKEIA MOU ELENA, ch., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Manda Wind, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.40

2015 barren to Boomer (GR)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in December 2017

GOLDEN VEIN, ch., 1996, by Warum Nicht, out of Morning Star, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.40

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

GORGOPPI, b., 1996, by Red Rocks (GB), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.41

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in August 2019

GRANADA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eriel, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 6 p.32

2018 (Mar 19) b. c. by Ialysos (GR) Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2019 (Mar 2) ch. f. by Ialysos (GR) do

HAWAII ALEGRA, b., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Lady Warren, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.42

2015 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2016 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

HAWAII ALOHA, b., 1997, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Magic, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.42

2015 (May 7) b. g. MARILIAS BOY by Mister Hughie (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2017 (May 16) f. (died) by Master David (USA) do
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

HAWAII ANIEZA, b., 1997, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ma Gigi (GB), by Windjammer (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.42

2015 (Mar 27) b. c. ERON by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016 (Apr 19) b. f. MELANI by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Loucas Frantzeskou Anglou
2017 barren to It's A Bird (USA)
Died in February 2017

HAWAII BIANCA, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Shrewd Decision (GB), by Lochnager (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.43

2015	(Feb 18) dk.b./br. g. HAWAII SILENCE by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2017	(Jan 8) ch. g. CHRIS IN HAWAII by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Jan 6) br. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	(Feb 25) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do

HAWAII CARMELINA, ch., 2002, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Artemis, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.43

2015 barren to Pallodio (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Put out of Stud in September 2019

HAWAII DOUKISSA, b., 2009, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Energy, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.44

2015	(May 1) br. g. DOKIMOS by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	(Apr 6) ch. f. HAWAII GRACEFUL by Master David (USA)	do
2017	(Apr 8) b. g. by Master David (USA)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Mar 4) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

HAWAII HOLIDAYS, ch., 2011, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Resort, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.46

2017 barren to Berber (GER)
Died in April 2017

HAWAII LADY, b., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Baroness, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.18

2016	(Mar 20) ch. g. LEVENTOPAIDO by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2017	(Feb 25) dk.b./br. f. BREATHLESS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Jan 29) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	(Jan 28) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	do

Died in January 2019

HAWAII MELODIA MOU, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Melody, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.45

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

HAWAII MISTRESS, ch., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Revenge, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.45

2015	early abortion Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2016	(Mar 6) ch. f. EROMENI by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2017	(Mar 29) ch. f. AGAPIMENI by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2019	early abortion Haatheq (USA)	

HAWAII MUSIC GIRL, ch., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Melody, by Pollen Street (GB),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.60

2015	(Apr 13) c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	(Apr 16) ch. g. HAWAII MAESTRO by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	(Mar 30) ch. f. HAWAII PERFORMANCE by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Apr 3) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

HAWAII PALOMA, b., 2003, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Serviceable (GB), by Pursuit Of Love (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.46

2015	early abortion Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2016	(Jan 10) ch. f. AGRIOLOULOU DO by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2017	(Mar 23) ch. g. HAWAII SENIOR by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
	Died in March 2018	

HAWAII PLATINUM, ch., 2007, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Game, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.46

2015	not covered in 2014
2016	not covered in 2015
2017	not covered in 2016
2018	not covered in 2017
2019	not covered in 2018
	Put out of Stud in August 2019

HAWAII PREMIUM, b., 1998, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Velvet, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.46

2015	(May 7) dk.b./br. f. by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	(May 14) ch. f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	(May 14) b. c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in June 2018	

HAWAII RESORT, ch., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Hawaii Beach, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.46

2015	(Apr 1) b. c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	(Mar 25) b. c. (died) by Mister Hughie (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Berber (GER)	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in June 2018	

HAWAII ROYALTY, b., 1999, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Imagination, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.46

2015 slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in June 2017

HAWAII SCIENCE, ch., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Alana, by Clever Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.47

2015 (Mar 8) ch. g. DIAMOND PASCHALIS by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016 slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2017 (Mar 1) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
Died in March 2017

HAWAII SELECTION, b., 1998, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.47

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

HAWAII SUNSET, b., 1996, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Bride, by Tirwadda (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.47

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in January 2015

HAWAII SYMPATHY, b., 2009, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Aloha, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.54

2017 (Apr 3) b. f. (died) by Fahers Best Anthoullis Chrysanthou Antoniadis
Died in September 2017

HEADOULA, ch., 1998, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Perdika Mou, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.47

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in May 2015

HELLENIC BEAUTY, b., 2008, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Kyrenia Beauty, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.80

2019 (Jun 2) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) Panicos Nicolaou

HELLENIC STAR, b., 2006, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Garden Of Eden (GB), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.48

2015 (Apr 29) b. g. TARAS STAR by Fahers Best Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2016 (May 10) ch. g. STAMELOS by Master David (USA) do
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 4) b. f. by Fabri (FR) do
2019 not covered in 2018

HENNESSY, ch., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Nikey, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.82

2018 (May 20) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Milliotis Ltd

2019 (May 19) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

HIGH CLASS (GB), b., 2009, by Echo Of Light (GB), out of With Distinction (GB), by Zafonic (USA),
bred by Wood Hall Stud Limited, See GSB Vol. 47

2019 barren to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

HIGH FLY, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Cumbrian Harmony (IRE), by Distinctly North (USA),
bred by Georgios Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 5 p.28

2015 (Apr 3) b. g. KEEP THE CHANGE by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2016 (Mar 13) b. c. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

Died in September 2016

IBIZA (GR), gr., 2005, by Dounavis (GB), out of Sylvana (GR), by Guy Butters (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.48

2015 (May 8) b. f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

Shaaban Ali

2016 slipped foal by Siberian Superb (USA)

2017 (Mar 10) b. f. PRINCESS RANIA by Siberian Superb (USA)

Nicos Andrea Pavlou

2018 (Mar 24) b. c. by Siberian Superb (USA)

do

2019 (Apr 21) dk.b./br. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)

Demosthenis Const. Loullas

IGOUMENITSA, b., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Casteliotissa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.48

2015 early abortion Santillana (USA)

2016 (Jun 6) b. f. by Jarah (USA)

Mrs. Irene Stavrinide

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Feb 26) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

ILEIA, ch., 2005, by Haami (USA), out of Olympiada, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.48

2015 (Mar 24) b. c. NO FEAR by Mister Hughie (IRE)

Panayiotis Nicou Paisis

2016 (Apr 20) f. (died) by Siberian Superb (USA)

do

Died in April 2016

ILLUMINATI, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sofika, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
bred by Constantinos Ataliotis, See Vol. 5 p.143

2017 (Jan 17) b. c. (died) by Winster (IRE)

Constantinos Michali Michaelides

2018 (Mar 22) b. c. by Winster (IRE)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

IMIA, gr., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Age To Age (USA), by Jim J (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.49

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

IMPORTANT FOR ME, b., 2009, by Super Elite (USA), out of Azaria, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Mrs. Eliada Demetri Andreou, See Vol. 5 p.17

2019 early abortion Avalanche Express (GB)

INDEPENDENCE, b., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Irida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 6 p.50

2017 early abortion Medicine Path (GB)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Mar 13) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou

INFERNO, b., 2010, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Katelitsa Treasure, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Smarthorse Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.54

2017 slipped foal by Munir (GB)
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in May 2018

INUSA, b., 2003, by Provo (USA), out of Cielito Lindo (GB), by Pursuit Of Love (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.49

2015 barren to Santillana (USA)
Died in January 2015

IOULIANI, b., 2006, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Dodoni, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Marios Andrea Kyriacou, See Vol. 5 p.32

2015 (Apr 26) b. g. LOUDOVIKOS by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) Mrs. Paraskevi Vasou Georghiou
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Feb 19) b. c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA) do
2018 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2019 (Mar 6) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Panayiotis Christoforou Symeou

IOUSTINIANI, dk.b./br., 2001, by Stalker (GB), out of Vyzantini, by Galileo Galilei,
See Vol. 6 p.49

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

IRENA, ch., 1998, by Aboline (USA), out of Garida, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.50

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in November 2015

IRIDA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Samaria, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.50

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Mar 14) ch. g. INDIANA JONES by Medicine Path (GB)

Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2019 (Mar 24) ch. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

ITHAKI, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Salamis Star, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.99

2018 (Jun 2) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

2019 (May 22) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

JEALOUSYS PRINCESS, b., 2010, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Jealousys Spirit, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Pieris HjiCostas, See Vol. 6 p.50

2016 (Apr 13) b. g. GEMALTO by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Pieris HjiCostas

2017 (Apr 9) ch. f. JEALOUSOU by It's A Bird (USA)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

JET SKI (GB), ch., 1998, by Unfuwain (USA), out of Hydrofoil (GB), by Sharrood (USA),
bred by R. D. Hollingsworth, See GSB Vol. 44 p.1163

2017 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2018 barren to Potent Heir (USA)

2019 not covered in 2018

JOANNA MARIA, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Cassandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.50

2015 (May 31) f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2016 (May 3) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2017 (Jun 9) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

Died in November 2017

JULIA, b., 2011, by Touch Of Denmark (IRE), out of Soudi Bouti, by Warum Nicht,
bred by Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou, See Vol. 6 p.105

2015 (Mar 27) b. f. (died) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Put out of Stud in June 2019

JUNGLE CALL (GB), b., 2006, by Jungle Pocket (JPN), out of Kalyca (IRE), by Caerleon (USA),
bred by Darley, See GSB Vol. 46

2016 (Apr 3) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Costakis Constantinou Iacovou

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Died in June 2017

JUST A BOB (IRE), b., 2008, by Tagula (IRE), out of Bobanlyn (IRE), by Dance Of Life (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.51

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Mar 26) dk.b./br. g. ARIZONA GIFT by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Mrs. Thenia Michaelidou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(May 2) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

KALLINI, b., 2009, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mani, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 5 p.97

2015	(Apr 18) b. f. MENIPPIDA by Jarah (USA)	Charis Stavarakis
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Feb 16) b. g. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do
2018	barren to Peace At Last (IRE)	
2019	(Mar 18) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

KALLISTA, b., 2004, by Hibiscus (GER), out of Niki's Girl, by Stalker (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.52

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in March 2018

KALLONI, b., 2001, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Ela Hara, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.52

2015	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2016	(Mar 11) b. f. ELA CHARA MOU by Thunderstorm (USA)	Kyriacos Antoniou
2017	(May 3) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
	Died in March 2018	

KALOMOIRA, b., 2003, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Aorati, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.52

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in February 2018

KALOSYNI, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Faedra, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.52

2015	early abortion Munir (GB)	
2016	(Apr 19) ch. f. TEACHER CHRISTINA by Munir (GB)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in August 2018	

KAO BOUMI, b., 2012, by Fly By Night (IRE), out of Moody Cow (GR), by Lugana Beach (IRE),
bred by Soteris Vassou Psaropoulos, See Vol. 6 p.79

2018 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)

2019 not covered in 2018

KAPILLOUS ALONA, b., 2000, by Nordico (USA), out of Kapillou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.53

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Jun 6) f. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE)

Demetris Antoni Paschalis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 slipped foal by It's A Bird (USA)

2019 (Jun 12) b. c. by It's A Bird (USA)

do

KAPILLOUS CHRISTINA, b., 2002, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Kapillou, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.53

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in June 2018

KARMIOTISSA, b., 2007, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Pipadash (IRE), by Pips Pride (GB),
bred by Georgios Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 5 p.125

2015 (Mar 10) b. g. KOMAKAVI by Stormy Humor (USA)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2016 (Mar 23) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2017 (May 29) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Jan 25) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

KATBALOU, ch., 1997, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Mammy Blue, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.54

2015 (Mar 12) b. c. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Panayiotis Kolokotronis

2016 barren to Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in December 2019

KATELITSA TREASURE, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.54

2015 (Apr 2) b. g. OURANIX by It's A Bird (USA)

Smarthorse Ltd

2016 (Apr 19) b. f. LADY FAIRYTALE by Medicine Path (GB)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2017 (Apr 14) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2018 (Apr 20) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

KLEOPATRA AGAIN, b., 2000, by Volta (USA), out of Eleanas Tern, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.56

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

KOMMATOS ANNA, b., 2006, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Giasoumina, by Kyrenia Castle (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.57

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (Apr 9) ch. f. by Chief Of Staff (GB) Michalis Yiannaki Kommatou
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

KOMMATOS JOE, b., 2011, by Haami (USA), out of Angelas Wind, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Yiannakis Michael Kommatou, See Vol. 6 p.9

2018 (Mar 27) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE) Mrs. Anna Michael Kommatou
2019 not covered in 2018

KOPAIDA, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Asinou, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.57

2015 (Apr 6) b. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

KOSTANIKI, dk.b./br., 2011, by Osool (USA), out of Miss Antonia, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Kyriacos Batis, See Vol. 6 p.76

2017 (Apr 19) dk.b./br. c. by Pallodio (IRE) Mrs. Fanoula Christou Kkaila
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in April 2018

KOULLARA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Come On Aileen, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.57

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

KRANAICHMI, b., 2008, by Balal (GR), out of Gorgofoni, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.58

2015 (Mar 24) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB) Michalis Geo. Krashias
2016 (Apr 7) b. f. SATRAPEIA by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2017 barren to Potent Heir (USA)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

KRITIKIA (IRE), b., 2007, by Elusive City (USA), out of Joleah (IRE), by Ela-Mana-Mou (IRE),
bred by R. Wood, See GSB Vol. 46 p.1438

2019 barren to Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

KRITIKOS ISAVELLA, b., 2006, by Thunderstorm (USA), out of Digenia, by Domus (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.58

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

KURKOVA, b., 2008, by Ramooz (USA), out of Kyra Despoina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Michalakis Meli Antoniadis, See Vol. 5 p.80

2016 (Feb 25) c. (died) by Jarah (USA) Demetris Kouspis
Died in February 2016

KYPRIANA, dk.b./br., 2005, by Barlovento (GER), out of Stavroulla Mia, by Ordensadler (GER),
See Vol. 6 p.58

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

KYRENIA BEAUTY, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.58

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)
2016 barren to Ramooz (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in March 2017

KYRENIA GIRL, b., 2009, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Kyrenia Beauty, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.80

2016 (Jun 17) b. g. AFIEROSOULAS by Ramooz (USA) L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Jun 9) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Pambos Tsouloupas
Died in September 2018

LA FARMA, b., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Garden Of Eden (GB), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.59

2015 (Mar 30) c. (died) by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) Mimis Rossides
2016 (Jun 1) c. (died) by Fly By Night (IRE) do
Died in June 2016

LADONA, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lara, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 5 p.85

2016 (Mar 31) b. f. (died) by Super Elite (USA) Demetrakis Charalambides
2017 slipped foal by Super Elite (USA)
2018 slipped foal by Ialysos (GR)
2019 (Mar 20) br. c. by Ialysos (GR) Alexis Dem. Charalambides

LADY DI ITALIA, ch., 2008, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Connection, by Mokhtar (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.59

2015 (May 7) ch. g. VASILIKOTEROS by Master David (USA) Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016 (Apr 10) ch. g. by Master David (USA) do
2017 slipped foal by Master David (USA)
2018 slipped foal by Haatheq (USA)
2019 (Mar 31) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA) do

LADY DIRJAN, b., 2011, by Anadonis (GB), out of Dirty Job (GR), by Tony Galvin (GR),
bred by Georgios Michali Fenek, See Vol. 6 p.25

2017 slipped foal by Berber (GER)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in June 2019

LADY GAGA, b., 2007, by Provo (USA), out of Lucky Blossom, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Andry Achilleos, See Vol. 5 p.92

2015 (Mar 28) b. f. by Barlovento (GER)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2016 (May 21) ch. f. by Munir (GB)	do
2017 (May 24) b. c. by Munir (GB)	do
2018 (May 15) ro. c. by Megalo Afentiko	do
2019 (May 3) br. f. by Megalo Afentiko	do

LADY JOKER, b., 2008, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Game, by Pollen Street (GB),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.59

2018 (Mar 28) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	Mrs. Maria Minodora Anghel
2019 (Apr 24) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

LADY LEONI, b., 2007, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Argythea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Georgios Frangeskides , See Vol. 5 p.12

2019 barren to Point Up (GR)

LADY REGINA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.59

2015 not covered in 2014	
2016 (Apr 11) b. g. RIGINOS LEGACY by Medicine Path (GB)	Mrs. Maritsa Reginou HjiVassili
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 (Mar 17) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 (Apr 9) ch. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Vasilis Riginou Hatzivasilis

LADY VALENTINA, ch., 2000, by Huang Tuah (GB), out of Revelina (GB), by Star Appeal (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.60

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in March 2018

LANASSA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lara, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 6 p.61

2016 (Feb 10) b. f. ELESIA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Demetrakis Charalambides
2017 (Feb 18) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018 no return to Ialysos (GR)	
Died in January 2018	

LANIA, b., 2003, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lava, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.60

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2017 (May 22) b. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2018 (May 14) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB)

do

2019 not covered in 2018

LARA, dk.b./br., 2000, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Lava, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.61

2015 no return to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in January 2015

LAURAMAN (GB), ch., 2014, by Bated Breath (GB), out of Dance Away (GB), by Pivotal (GB),
bred by Selwood Bloodstock Ltd, See GSB Vol. 48

2019 barren to Ialysos (GR)

LAURU ROSE, b., 1998, by Nordico (USA), out of Tell Mama (GB), by Never So Bold (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.61

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in June 2018

LAVRENTIA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lava, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
bred by Demetrakis Charalambides, See Vol. 5 p.86

2015 (May 12) b. f. LAGANA by Medicine Path (GB)

Demetrakis Charalambides

2016 (Apr 19) b. g. LAODAMAS by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2017 (Apr 19) b. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2018 (Apr 26) ch. f. by Ialysos (GR)

Alexis Dem. Charalambides

2019 (Apr 25) f. (died) by Straight Shooter (GB)

do

LE RICHE (GB), ch., 2004, by Pivotal (GB), out of Courtlandt Queen (USA), by Deputy Minister (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.62

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in September 2017

LEGACYS BABY, ch., 2005, by Provo (USA), out of Legacy, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.62

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in July 2015

LEGENDARY LADY, b., 2001, by Prince Satire (USA), out of Desert Storm, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.62

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in April 2016

LENAS FLAME, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Flying Love, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.62

2015 barren to Anadonis (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 (Apr 16) f. (died) by Corsaro (IRE) Michalis Mariou Pandis
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Feb 18) ch. c. by Corsaro (IRE) Mrs. Chrystalla Neofytou

LENOU, b., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Petite, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.63

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)
Died in December 2014

LEXEKO BALLERINA, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Russian Ballerina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.63

2015 (Mar 1) b. g. PRANICHOS by Thunderstorm (USA) Panayiotis Christoforou Symeou
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Apr 13) c. (died) by Taymoor (GB) do
Died in May 2018

LEXEKO GARDEN, b., 2009, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Garden Of Eden (GB), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.63

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in September 2016

LEXEKO GIRL, b., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Klytaimnistra, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.63

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in February 2015

LIGHT RAIN, ch., 2002, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Dance In Rain, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.63

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in February 2018

LILIANA STAR, ch., 1992, by Nawaf (USA), out of Diana Ketow, by Polydamas,
See Vol. 6 p.64

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

LIMNIA ROSE, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Hawaii Paloma, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis, See Vol. 6 p.46

2017	(Mar 3) ch. g. SECRET MILLIONAIRE by Medicine Path (GB)	Vassilis Yian. HjiYiannis
2018	(Apr 24) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	(Apr 20) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

LIVING, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Morfonia, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.64

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in May 2017

LOOKING WARUM, dk.b./br., 1997, by Luqman (IRE), out of Pourquoi Pas, by Canonsky (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.64

2015	(Jan 23) dk.b./br. g. QUATRO COMPANIEROS by Super Elite (USA)	Andronikos Kourouklaris
2016	(Jan 11) b. f. TSERKOTIS KYRIA by Domingues (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in July 2017	

LORENA MY LOVE, ch., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Casus Belli, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.64

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Mar 5) b. g. FLY SPRINT by Fly By Night (IRE)	Gamal Ali
2017	(Apr 5) b. f. FLY MARIANNA by Fly By Night (IRE)	do
2018	(May 28) ch. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

LOUTMILLAN, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Folegandros, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.64

2015	(Apr 7) b. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Andreas Antoni Kourris
2016	barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	dead foal by Munir (GB)	

LOVE BALLAD (IRE), b., 2012, by Teofilo (IRE), out of O Fourlunda (GB), by Halling (USA),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See GSB Vol. 47

2018	(Apr 29) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	Petros Loizou Pantelides
2019	not covered in 2018	

LOVING ANIEZA, b., 2007, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Hawaii Anieza, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.54

2015	(May 19) ch. g. AIS SERKIS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	(Apr 16) b. f. THEOREST by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	(Apr 6) ch. g. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Apr 2) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

LOVING MERSIA, b., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Loving Nicolina, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Nicolas Christaki Mitsides, See Vol. 5 p.92

2016 barren to Siberian Superb (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

LYSIMACHI, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Eva, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Socrates Z. Eliades, See Vol. 5 p.42

2016	(Apr 13) b. f. by Super Elite (USA)	Zesimos Chr. Papazesimou
2017	barren to It's A Bird (USA)	
2018	(Apr 28) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	(Jul 9) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

LYSIOTOU, b., 1999, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Glykiotissa, by Albarg (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.66

2015	(Apr 11) b. f. by Munir (GB)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2016	(May 24) b. c. (died) by Munir (GB)	do
2017	barren to Munir (GB)	
	Died in March 2017	

MADAME FIGARO, ch., 2006, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Russian Ballerina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.66

2015	(Apr 23) b. g. VELOUDAKIS by Fahers Best	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2016	(Apr 22) b. c. MASTER ZIULIK by Fahers Best	do
2017	(May 2) ch. c. ZUKOF by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
2018	(Apr 29) b. f. by Fahers Best	do
	Died in May 2018	

MAGNIFIQUE, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Megali Kyria, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.67

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Apr 14) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Petros Stavrinides
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

MAJESTIC GIRL (GR), b., 2010, by Majestic Monarch (USA), out of Al Marah, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Loukis Ioakim, See GrSB Vol. 6

2015	(Feb 26) f. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Loukis Ioakim
2016	slipped foal by Fahers Best	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

MAL MEISIE, b., 2000, by Mokhtar (IRE), out of Hawaii Music, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.68

2015	(Mar 21) b. c. by Barlovento (GER)	Panayiotis Nicou Panagi
2016	barren to Munir (GB)	
2017	(Apr 2) f. (died) by Munir (GB)	do
	Died in April 2017	

MANGALA, ch., 1991, by Pharoah's Pride (GB), out of Miss Mangala, by El Mighty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.68

2015	not covered in 2014
	Put out of Stud in September 2015

MANI, b., 2003, by Aboline (USA), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.68

2015	(Mar 2) b. g. AGISILAOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Charis Stavrakis
2016	(Apr 26) b. g. MIMNERMOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2018	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2019	(Feb 23) f. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
	Died in March 2019	

MARIA, ch., 2001, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.69

2015	(Mar 1) ch. f. CORSARO LINE by Corsaro (IRE)	Demetris Steliou Demetriou
2016	(Mar 21) ch. f. CORSARO MARIA by Corsaro (IRE)	do
2017	slipped foal by Corsaro (IRE)	
2018	(Apr 1) b. f. by Corsaro (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

MARIA SHARP, b., 1995, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Erato, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.69

2015	early abortion Takhlid (USA)	
2016	(May 9) b. g. ROYAL THEO by Medicine Path (GB)	Theodosios Charalambou Michael
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in January 2017	

MARIALENI, ch., 2007, by Ramooz (USA), out of Ferouza, by Greek Tycoon (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.69

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Put out of Stud in September 2019

MARIAN MONAMOUR (GB), ch., 1999, by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Champagne 'N Roses (GB),
by Chief Singer (IRE), bred by Bloomsbury Stud, See GSB Vol. 44

2017 barren to Medicine Path (GB)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

MARIELLA, ch., 2006, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Shafak, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.70

2015 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2016 (Mar 17) ch. c. (died) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Alexis Theoklitou Alexandrou
2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
Died in April 2016

MARISSA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sepfora, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.70

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in February 2018

MARISTEL, b., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Andromachi, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.70

2015 (May 1) dk.b./br. f. AMMOTHYELLA by Thunderstorm (USA) Panayiotis Kolokotronis
2016 (Mar 28) ch. f. FREGADA by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) do
2017 (Apr 1) ch. g. by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) do
2018 (Mar 14) b. f. by Haatheq (USA) do
Died in March 2018

MAROULLITSA, b., 2005, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Eva's Treasure, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.71

2015 slipped foal by Pallodio (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in July 2018

MARQUETTE, ch., 2002, by Santillana (USA), out of Thalassa, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.71

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in May 2016

MBATINA, dk.b./br., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Tillyria, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.72

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in August 2016

MEGALI KYRIA, ch., 2000, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Bryone (GB), by Brigadier Gerard (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.72

2015	(Apr 12) b. g. JOKER by Super Elite (USA)	Kokos Nicolaou
2016	(Mar 16) ch. f. ARIA by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	barren to Fabri (FR)	
2018	(Feb 23) c. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	Mrs. Maria Antoniou Kyprianou
2019	barren to Gin Trap (USA)	
	Died in March 2019	

MELINAKI, dk.b./br., 2004, by Autobird (FR), out of Argyroulla Star, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.72

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Put out of Stud in September 2016

MESAORIA, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Verengaria (GR), by Lai Lai (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.73

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in February 2016

MESOPOTAMIA, b., 2003, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Casteliotissa, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.73

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in July 2015

MICAELA BASTIDAS (GB), ch., 2012, by Rip Van Winkle (IRE), out of Mime Artist (USA),
by Street Cry (IRE), bred by El Catorce Ltd, See GSB Vol. 47 p.402

2018	(Feb 15) ch. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)	Antonios Christaki Anastasiou
2019	not covered in 2018	

MIKRI ANDRONIKI, b., 2007, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Kimberly, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.74

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Jan 15) ch. g. NIKAROS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Mrs. Niki Theodorou Georghiou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Feb 21) b. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

MIKRI DANAE, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Pipdash (IRE), by Pips Pride (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.74

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	barren to Powder Keg (GB)	
2018	slipped foal by Ialysos (GR)	
2019	(Feb 27) f. (died) by Haatheq (USA)	Yiangos Iacovou Tavrou
	Died in March 2019	

MIKRI ELEONORA, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Megali Kyria, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
bred by Kokos Nicolaou, See Vol. 6 p.72

2019	(May 6) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Lina Kazlauskaite Papapetrou
------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

MIKRI FLORENTIA, b., 2008, by Barlovento (GER), out of Kalosyni, by Takkatamm (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.75

2015	slipped foal by Munir (GB)	
2016	(Apr 6) b. g. SUPER LOURIS by Munir (GB)	Michalis Demetri Ppekris
2017	(Apr 17) b. c. (died) by Munir (GB)	do
2018	(Apr 26) b. c. by Munir (GB)	do
2019	barren to Munir (GB)	
	Died in February 2019	

MIKRI KALLONI, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kalloni, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Evangelou, See Vol. 5 p.71

2018	(Apr 15) ch. f. by Munir (GB)	Sofronis Georghiou Victoros
2019	(Apr 1) b. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Antonis Kyriacou

MIKRI MARIA, b., 2011, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Eirini Fighter, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Costakis Constantinou Iacovou, See Vol. 6 p.27

2019	(May 14) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)	Mrs. Albena Feondorova
------	---------------------------------	------------------------

MIKRI OURANIA, ch., 1997, by Provo (USA), out of Mari Terez, by Lostromos (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.75

2015	not covered in 2014
	Died in June 2015

MILIOTIS ANGELIKI, b., 2008, by Super Elite (USA), out of Gorgoppi, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.75

2015	(Apr 25) b. g. MILIOTIS OTHELLOS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2017	(Feb 23) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2018	barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
2019	(Apr 2) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

MILIOTIS KALINA, b., 2011, by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Kopaida, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.57

2018	(Feb 15) f. (died) by Avalanche Express (GB)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2019	not covered in 2018	
	Died in December 2019	

MILIOTIS KLATSIU, b., 2008, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Warum Dancing,
by Duke Of Danzig (USA), bred by Michalis Andrea Klatsias, See Vol. 5 p.159

2015	(Feb 24) f. (died) by Profit Ilias (GB)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	(Jan 19) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in July 2017	

MILIOTIS PRINCESA, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Montana, by Lucky Look,
See Vol. 6 p.75

2015	barren to Binary Vision (USA)	
	Died in February 2015	

MILIOTIS STAVRIANA, b., 2001, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sweet Felicia, by Stutz Finwhale (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.76

2015	(Jan 16) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in November 2017	

MIMAGE, b., 2011, by Gold Tower (USA), out of Lauru Myrto, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou, See Vol. 6 p.61

2017	(Mar 11) ch. f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

MINESOTA (IRE), b., 2005, by Medecis (GB), out of Blushing Libra (GB), by Perugino (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.76

2015	barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
2016	(Mar 10) b. g. NARKISSOS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos
2017	(May 10) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do
2018	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
	Died in March 2018	

MISS ANDROMACHI, b., 2006, by Jarah (USA), out of Miss Kornelia, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.76

2015 barren to Royal Court (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in September 2017

MISS ANTONIA, b., 2005, by Barraak (GB), out of Sweet Angelo, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.76

2015 (May 21) b. f. OMONOIA AGAPOULA by Pallodio (IRE)	Kyriacos Batis
2016 (Jun 15) b. g. GIOLITIS by Pallodio (IRE)	Mrs. Fanoula Christou Kkaila
2017 (May 30) b. c. PITZIOLINOS by Pallodio (IRE)	do
2018 not covered in 2017	
Died in September 2018	

MISS ATHIENOU, b., 2012, by Osool (USA), out of Miss Antonia, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Kyriacos Batis, See Vol. 6 p.76

2019 (Mar 16) c. (died) by Taymoor (GB)	Andreas Kyriacou Katalanos
---	----------------------------

MISS CHARIS, b., 1998, by Scottish Dancer (USA), out of Dhalitissa, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.77

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

MISS CORAL, b., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Free Base, by Mac's Reef (IRE),
bred by Constantinos Demetraki Christoforou, See Vol. 5 p.48

2015 (Mar 7) ch. f. MILIOTIS MELINA by Binary Vision (USA)	Constantinos Demetraki Christoforou
2016 not covered in 2015	
2017 not covered in 2016	
2018 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)	
Died in April 2018	

MISS GIOTOULA, b., 2004, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Eva's Treasure, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.77

2015 no return to Boomer (GR)
Died in November 2014

MISS MANGALA, ch., 2007, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Mangala, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
bred by Soteris A. Savvides, See Vol. 5 p.97

2018 (May 24) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	Agapios Georghiou
2019 not covered in 2018	

MISS NICOLETA, dk.b./br., 2004, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Nicoleta Power (IRE), by Grand Lodge (USA),
bred by Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 4 p.113

2017 (May 12) b. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	M.A.C. Petroutsios Stud Farm Ltd
2018 (May 30) b. c. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2019 (May 27) f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

MISS SHOW PALACE, b., 1996, by Exactly Sharp (USA), out of Jennifer, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.78

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in May 2017

MISTY GLADE (GB), ch., 2006, by Compton Place (GB), out of Shifting Mist (GB), by Night Shift (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.78

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in August 2018

MON PLAISIR, ch., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Padrouka (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.78

2015 (May 24) ch. f. ROYAL BALLERINA by Fahers Best

Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

2016 not covered in 2015

Exported to Greece January 2016

MONMARTRI, dk.b./br., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Cumbrian Harmony (IRE), by Distinctly North (USA),
bred by Georgios Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 5 p.28

2016 no return to Golden Arrow (IRE)

Died in March 2016

MONOMACHIA, b., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Despo, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.79

2015 (May 1) b. g. SHOW MUST GO ON by Medicine Path (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2016 (Apr 12) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2017 (Apr 27) b. f. BOHEMIAN RHAPSODY by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2019 not covered in 2018

MONZA, ch., 2001, by Roger The Butler (IRE), out of Amathus Fair, by Stalker (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.79

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in July 2015

MORFOU, b., 1994, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Zakynthos, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.80

2015 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)

2016 barren to Mister Hughie (IRE)

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in June 2018

MORGANA, b., 2009, by Autobird (FR), out of Kirki, by La Grange Music (GB),
bred by Angel Stud Farm Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.76

2015 barren to Ramooz (USA)

2016 (Mar 27) b. g. DIAMOND THEODOROS by Chief Of Staff (GB) Christos Evangelou Christoforou

2017 (Apr 20) dk.b./br. g. BRAVE MARCOS by Very French (IRE) do

2018 barren to Very French (IRE)

2019 (Apr 4) c. (died) by Impersonal (GB) do

Died in April 2019

MORNING GLORY, b., 2000, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Martinique, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.80

2015 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2016 (May 16) b. f. DELILAH by Thunderstorm (USA) Mrs. Paraskevi Vasou Georghiou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (May 29) b. f. by Decree (IRE) Emilios Photi Loizou

MOSFILERI, dk.b./br., 2004, by Jarah (USA), out of Amathus Diamond, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.80

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in July 2015

MOUNTAIN MEMORY (GR), b., 1999, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ippotour Memory (GR),
by Wadood (USA), bred by Afoi Paraskevopouloi, See GrSB Vol. 4 p.57

2017 barren to Potent Heir (USA)

2018 barren to Potent Heir (USA)

2019 not covered in 2018

MUCAMBO BEAUTY, dk.b./br., 1997, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Sparti, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.80

2015 (Feb 18) br. g. TSERKOTIS ARMIROS by Corsaro (IRE)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2016 (Apr 11) b. f. KIVOTOS by Domingues (GB)

Orthodoxos Michael Orthodoxou

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in April 2018

MUSI O TUNYA, b., 1998, by Lord Of Appeal (GB), out of Lady Revekka, by Pharoah's Pride (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.81

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in June 2017

MYRTIDA, b., 2010, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mani, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 6 p.68

2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

Died in October 2016

MYRTOU, b., 1999, by Aboline (USA), out of Morfou, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.81

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in October 2015

MYSTICAL STORM, b., 2009, by Binary Vision (USA), out of Lady Virardi, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE),
bred by Necati Guney, See Vol. 5 p.83

2016 barren to Munir (GB)
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in April 2018

NAIADES, b., 2005, by Wind Cheetah (USA), out of Persepolis, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.81

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in May 2017

NAJIM AL THRAYA (FR), b., 2014, by Youmzain (IRE), out of Thraya Star (FR), by Shamardal (USA),
bred by Rabbah Bloodstock Limited, See FrSB Vol. 69

2019 (Mar 6) b. f. by Havana Gold (IRE) Prodomos Andrea Christou

NANSINGEL, dk.b./br., 1997, by Barraak (GB), out of Bella Georgia, by Albarg (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.81

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in March 2015

NATBALOU, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Maria Sharp, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Charalambos Michael, See Vol. 5 p.98

2016 (Mar 18) b. g. SIR JACK by Medicine Path (GB)	Theodosios Charalambou Michael
2017 (Mar 28) b. f. NATS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018 (Apr 18) ch. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019 (Mar 8) b. c. by Ialysos (GR)	do

NIKEY, ch., 1998, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.82

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

NIKEYS SISTER, ch., 2010, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Epidavros, by Nawaf (USA),
bred by Andreas Christou Efstathiou, See Vol. 6 p.32

2016 (May 15) ch. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2017 barren to Medicine Path (GB)	
2018 barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2019 (Apr 10) ch. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

NIKITAS GIRL, b., 2006, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Padrouka (IRE), by Sadler's Wells (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.82

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 barren to Super Elite (USA)
2017 barren to Thunderstorm (USA)
2018 no return to Thunderstorm (USA)
Died in March 2018

NILA, b., 2012, by Domingues (GB), out of Nilamata (IRE), by Namid (GB),
bred by Wymering Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.82

2018 covered by unregistered stallion
Died in April 2018

NILAMATA (IRE), gr., 2003, by Namid (GB), out of Niyila (IRE), by Darshaan (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.82

2015	early abortion Super Elite (USA)	
2016	(Feb 18) dk.b./br. f. CASS by Super Elite (USA)	Wymering Farm Ltd
2017	(Feb 6) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	slipped foal by Binary Vision (USA)	
2019	(Apr 10) bl. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do

NINA, ch., 1998, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Vavylonia (GR), by Flash N Thunder (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.83

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in September 2016

NINIA, b., 2011, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Morning Glory, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Panayiotis Georghiou, See Vol. 6 p.80

2019	(Mar 9) c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Vera Stavrou Damianou
------	---	----------------------------

NINKA, ch., 2002, by Mac's Reef (IRE), out of Izaoura, by Ciel De Chance (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.83

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in October 2015

NOT IN THE MOOD, ch., 2010, by Santillana (USA), out of Elias Best, by New Constitution (USA),
bred by Mrs. Lynda Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 6 p.29

2017	(Apr 17) c. (died) by Master David (USA)	Elias Onoufriou
2018	(Apr 18) ch. c. by Master David (USA)	do
2019	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	

NOURCHAN, b., 2003, by Nordico (USA), out of Mary Lee, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.84

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in August 2018

NOUT (GR), gr., 1998, by Guy Butters (GR), out of Thalina (GR), by Lai Lai (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.84

2015 (Apr 12) b. f. ALKIDIKI by Fly By Night (IRE) Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2016 no return to Decree (IRE)
Died in August 2015

NYMFEA, b., 2005, by Aboline (USA), out of Faedra, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.84

2015 (Apr 26) c. (died) by Santillana (USA) Mrs. Irene Stavrinide
2016 barren to Jarah (USA)
2017 (Apr 5) ch. c. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

OLYMPIA, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Agapi, by Heaven Again (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis , See Vol. 5 p.2

2015 (Jun 11) b. g. NICHOLAS FRIEND by Medicine Path (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 (May 22) ch. g. PONTZIOS by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 (May 22) ch. g. CHEIMARROS by Medicine Path (GB) do
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Mar 24) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB) do

OLYMPIADA, ch., 1999, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.84

2015 (Feb 7) b. g. PAGKRATIOS by Medicine Path (GB) C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2016 (Feb 22) br. f. VERENGARIA by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 (Jan 30) b. f. POLYMNIA by It's A Bird (USA) do
2018 (Feb 20) b. f. by Fabri (FR) do
2019 (Mar 12) ch. f. by Decree (IRE) do

OLYMPIC GLORY, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Olympic Game, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.85

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in July 2015

OMONOIA, b., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Uma, by Jarah (USA),
bred by Petros Loizou Pantelides, See Vol. 6 p.112

2017 (Jan 25) br. g. FYTOS ANGEL by Profit Ilias (GB) Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 (Apr 20) b. c. by Haatheq (USA) do

OMONOIA MINE LIEBE, ch., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Kebili (IRE), by Green Desert (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.85

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

Died in June 2016

ONE SLICK CHICK (IRE), b., 2006, by One Cool Cat (USA), out of Ms Mary C (IRE), by Dolphin Street (FR),
bred by Thomas F. Hannon, See GSB Vol. 46 p.716

2019 (May 15) ch. f. by Dahl (IRE)

Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos

PALLADA, b., 2005, by Volta (USA), out of Madari, by Bold Lez (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.86

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Apr 24) b. f. ZAMBELLA by Berber (GER)

Michalis Andrea Pourgouris

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in May 2018

PALLINI, b., 2007, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 5 p.67

2019 (May 11) b. c. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)

Georghios Kokou Nicolaou

PANAGIOTA VRAKA, b., 2010, by Royal Court (USA), out of Paros, by Samim (USA),
bred by Andreas Savva Savvides, See Vol. 6 p.87

2016 (Feb 27) br. g. NIKOLAS VRAKAS by It's A Bird (USA)

Nicos Geo. Kallenos

2017 (Mar 20) b. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

Georghios N. Kallenos

2018 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2019 (Jan 7) f. (died) by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

PANATHINAIA, ch., 2002, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Pythia Ton Delfon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.86

2015 (Apr 5) b. g. PANATHINAIOS by Medicine Path (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

2016 barren to Medicine Path (GB)

2017 (Mar 12) br. f. GIANNA by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

PANCHARIA, b., 2005, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Troada, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.86

2015 (Mar 19) ch. g. LEONIDAS by Mukhtaal (GB)

Leonidas Andrea Andreou

2016 (Mar 13) ch. g. PANCHANDRE by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Mar 25) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2019 slipped foal by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

PANMARI (IRE), ch., 2004, by Lear Spear (USA), out of Kriskeva (IRE), by Kris (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.86

2015	(May 11) ch. g. EVRITOS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Costas Miliotis
2016	(May 19) ch. g. ONISILOS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in March 2018	

PANTELITSA ANGEL, b., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Aeropi, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.86

2015	barren to Ramooz (USA)	
2016	(Mar 20) b. f. JEANNE D ARC by Chief Of Staff (GB)	Anastasios Rousias
2017	barren to Very French (IRE)	
2018	(Apr 3) b. c. by Very French (IRE)	do
2019	(Mar 25) b. c. by Impersonal (GB)	do

PAOLA, ch., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Daisy, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Christos Lambrou Tsangaras, See Vol. 6 p.24

2018	(May 5) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2019	(May 21) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

PARASKEVI (IRE), b., 2007, by Fasliyev (USA), out of Cahermee Queen (USA), by King of Kings (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.87

2015	(May 28) b. g. MELEAGROS by Medicine Path (GB)	Alexis Dem. Charalambides
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Apr 28) b. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Mar 25) c. (died) by Gin Trap (USA)	Andreas Ioanni Eleftheriou
	Died in March 2019	

PARIS HILTON, b., 2007, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Cielito Lindo (GB), by Pursuit Of Love (GB),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.25

2015	no return to Fly By Night (IRE)
	Died in January 2015

PARIS RIGINA, b., 2011, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Marissa, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Reginos HjiVassilis, See Vol. 6 p.70

2018	(May 13) b. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2019	(May 17) ch. c. by Avalanche Express (GB)	do

PAROS, b., 2001, by Samim (USA), out of Maria Sharp, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.87

2015	not covered in 2014
	Died in February 2015

PELOPONNISOS, b., 2001, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Nimeli, by Greek Tycoon (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.87

2015	(Apr 25) b. g. CAPO by Mukhtaal (GB)	Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael
2016	early abortion Profit Ilias (GB)	
2017	(Mar 26) b. c. (died) by Fabri (FR)	do
2018	barren to Thunderstorm (USA)	
2019	barren to Ialysos (GR)	

PETTY FRANCE (IRE), b., 1996, by Petardia (GB), out of Business Centre (IRE), by Digamist (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.88

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in April 2015

PIPADASH (IRE), b., 1997, by Pips Pride (GB), out of Petite Maxine (GB), by Sharpo (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.89

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

PIRANHA REIS, b., 2012, by Fahers Best, out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.118

2019	(Apr 7) c. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
------	---	--------------------

POLYVIA, b., 2006, by Philemon (IRE), out of Hopefully (GR), by Generale (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.89

2015	(Apr 26) ch. g. PAMFILOS by Fabri (FR)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016	not covered in 2015 Died in August 2016	

POLYXENIA, b., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Xenia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.89

2015	(Jan 8) b. g. KANTARAKIAS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2016	not covered in 2015 Exported to Greece January 2016	

POMPIIA, gr., 2006, by Turnberry Isle (IRE), out of Imia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.90

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(May 9) gr. g. EROS by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
2017	(Apr 18) ch. g. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	do
2018	(Apr 12) ch. f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)	do
2019	(Apr 24) ch. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)	do

POSEIDIPIA, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Asinou, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.90

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in July 2018

POTHITI, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Ela Caryofilia Mou, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.90

2015	(May 13) ch. g. DAVID by Chief Of Staff (GB)	Christos Evangelou Christoforou
2016	(May 16) b. f. ZATANNA by Ramooz (USA)	do
2017	(May 15) b. f. FLEUR DELACOUR by Taymoor (GB)	do
2018	(May 20) b. f. by Very French (IRE)	do
2019	(May 7) ch. c. by Impersonal (GB)	do

POURBOIR, b., 2002, by Son Pardo (GB), out of Loving Lisa, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.90

2015 barren to Santillana (USA)
2016 barren to Santillana (USA)
2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2018 barren to Haatheq (USA)
Died in December 2017

PRINCESS MARIANNA (GB), br., 1999, by Emperor Jones (USA), out of Precious Princess (GB),
by Precocious (GB), See Vol. 6 p.91

2015	(May 27) b. f. PRIGKIPISSA IOANNA by Medicine Path (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016	(Apr 27) dk.b./br. f. PRINCESS ANASTASIA by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Apr 18) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

PRINCESS SALE (IRE), b., 2010, by Acclamation (GB), out of Fa E Desfa (GB), by Nashwan (USA),
bred by Jaykayenn Syndicate, See GSB Vol. 47

2017	(Apr 30) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	Mrs. Paraskevi Andrea Vronti
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(May 23) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)	do

PRINGIPISSA, ch., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Princess, by Our Dynasty (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.91

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

PROPER PEARL, gr., 2001, by Bold N Proper (USA), out of Black Pearl, by Domus (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.92

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in July 2015

PROTATHLITRIA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mavri Thyella, by Polydamas,
See Vol. 6 p.92

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in May 2015

PULP FICTION, ro., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Nout (GR), by Guy Butters (GR),
bred by Christakis Kastoris, See Vol. 6 p.84

2018 slipped foal by Mukhtaal (GB)
2019 no return to Haatheq (USA)
Died in May 2018

PURDY GIRL, b., 2006, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Lexeko Girl, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.93

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in June 2015

PURPLE PEARL (IRE), b., 2010, by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Pearl Sky (FR), by Kahyasi (IRE),
bred by Bertrand & Christopher Hogg, See GSB Vol. 47

2019 (Apr 23) b. f. by Make Believe (GB) Thomas Nelson Sieftalis

PYTHIADA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Vokolida, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.93

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 barren to Taymoor (GB)
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018

QUEEN ANTHIA, b., 2009, by Autobird (FR), out of Maria's Angel, by Electrical Wind (FR),
bred by Pambos Tsouloupas, See Vol. 5 p.99

2015 barren to Ramooz (USA)
Died in September 2014

QUEEN ANTRIA, ch., 2002, by Provo (USA), out of Olivia, by One No Trump (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.94

2015 early abortion Royal Court (USA)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Put out of Stud in August 2019

QUEEN AVGOUSTINA, ch., 1998, by Hadeer (GB), out of Amathus Secret, by El Hakim (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.94

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in July 2015

QUEEN ELISAVET, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Elisavet, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Marcos Michali Demetriades, See Vol. 5 p.39

2018 (May 12) b. f. (died) by Peace At Last (IRE)

Marcos Michali Demetriades

2019 (Jun 10) ch. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

QUEEN JENNY, b., 2002, by Barraak (GB), out of Queen Nasia, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.94

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in September 2015

QUEEN LITSA, b., 2007, by Jarah (USA), out of Kornelias Treasure, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.94

2015 (Feb 14) b. g. PARTHENITIS by Profit Ilias (GB)

Stables And Farma Milioti Ltd

2016 (Jan 19) b. f. by Profit Ilias (GB)

do

2017 (Jan 14) b. f. by Binary Vision (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2018 (Jan 23) b. f. by Avalanche Express (GB)

do

2019 (Jan 12) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

Died in September 2019

QUEEN NASRA, dk.b./br., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Detsy Louise, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.95

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in January 2015

QUEEN OF CYPRUS (IRE), ch., 2007, by Captain Rio (GB), out of Lyrical Bid (USA), by Lyphard (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.95

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Apr 24) ch. g. MISTER NEW MIND by Profit Ilias (GB)

Ioannis Savva Christodoulou

2017 (Apr 9) ch. f. TROODITISSA by Profit Ilias (GB)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Apr 2) f. (died) by Domingues (GB)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

RAPPAP, b., 2010, by Son Pardo (GB), out of The Nibletts, by Santillana (USA),
bred by Mrs. Marie Elia Onoufriou, See Vol. 6 p.108

2017 barren to Master David (USA)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

REASON FOR LIFE, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Lifeline, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.95

2015 (Mar 19) b. g. NUNO MORAIS by Mukhtaal (GB)

Constantinos Palmas

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 barren to Very French (IRE)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in May 2019

RENATA, b., 2001, by Autobird (FR), out of Glory, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.96

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

RENATES BEAUTY, ch., 2007, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Miss Show Palace, by Exactly Sharp (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.96

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

RIVER RYE (IRE), b., 2006, by Acclamation (GB), out of Rye (IRE), by Charnwood Forest (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.96

2015 (Apr 27) b. f. APPLE CANDY by It's A Bird (USA) Smarthorse Ltd
2016 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

ROCKET LADY, b., 2007, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Hawaii Rocket, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.96

2015 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
Died in December 2014

RODITISSA, b., 2004, by Anadonis (GB), out of Hawaii Koukla Mou, by Roger The Butler (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.96

2015 (Mar 21) b. g. CHIOTIS by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) Vassos Soteri Psaropoulos
2016 (Apr 11) b. f. VOLA by Siberian Superb (USA) do
Died in April 2016

ROMFAIA, b., 2005, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Mikri Christiana, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Mrs. Maro Ioanni Mavridou, See Vol. 5 p.106

2016 (Apr 30) ch. g. OPETRISMAS by Duca D'Atri (IRE) Mrs. Niki Theodorou Georgiou
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Mar 27) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2019 not covered in 2018

ROMIOSYNI, b., 2011, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Mani, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Charis Stavarakis , See Vol. 6 p.68

2017 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)
Died in January 2017

RONDINE, ch., 1998, by Interrex (CAN), out of April Double (IRE), by Double Schwartz (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.97

2015 (Apr 1) b. f. FLY SWEET by Fly By Night (IRE) Shaaban Ali
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in July 2016

ROSINANTI, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Mavri Thyella, by Polydamas,
See Vol. 6 p.97

2015 barren to Pallodio (IRE)
Died in June 2015

ROUGH SEA, b., 2006, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Crystal Sea, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.97

2015	(Jan 19) b. g. FILATHINAIOS by Anglos Evgenis (IRE)	Michalis Geo. Krashias
2016	(Jan 11) b. f. ANASSA by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2017	(Feb 6) b. c. by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2018	slipped foal by Potent Heir (USA)	
2019	(May 25) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
	Died in October 2019	

ROYAL GRACE, gr., 1998, by Armin (USA), out of Jealousy, by Light Fire (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.97

2015 slipped foal by Munir (GB)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

ROYAL JEALOUSY, ch., 2013, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Royal Spirit, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Pieris HjiCostas, See Vol. 6 p.98

2019 (Mar 4) b. c. by Decree (IRE) Pieris HjiCostas

ROYAL SPIRIT, ch., 2003, by Roi Gironde (IRE), out of Jealousys Spirit, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.98

2015	(Feb 27) b. g. DIAMOND SIMBA by Mukhtaal (GB)	Pieris HjiCostas
2016	no return to Golden Arrow (IRE)	
	Died in December 2015	

ROZAFIRA, b., 2011, by Fahers Best, out of Zafira, by Provo (USA),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.118

2019 (Mar 22) b. f. by Taymoor (GB) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd

RUE DASSAS, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Bold Red, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.98

2015 not covered in 2014
Died in June 2015

RUSSIAN BALLERINA, b., 1998, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'Etoile (GB), by Soviet Star (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.98

2015	barren to Fahers Best	
2016	(Mar 25) b. f. VOSTANIA by Fahers Best	L.J. Stud Farm (Pittakouris) Ltd
2017	not covered in 2016	
	Died in May 2017	

SALAMINA, ch., 2004, by Majesty's Man (USA), out of Silver Band (GB), by Zilzal (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.98

2015	(Mar 13) ch. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)	Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2016	(Mar 3) ch. f. SWEET ROSE by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2017	(Feb 18) ch. f. ANASTASIA STAROVA by Profit Ilias (GB)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

SALAMIS STAR, b., 1998, by Electrical Wind (FR), out of Pepita Loca, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.99

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in March 2016

SAMOTHRAKI, ch., 2000, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Akropolis Athinon, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.99

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)
2017 (Mar 22) ch. f. ALIKARNASSOS by Duca D'Atri (IRE) C.N. Shiacholas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2018 slipped foal by Fabri (FR)
2019 (Jan 25) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA) do

SANTA GEORGIANNA, b., 2008, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Sweet Georgianna, by Barraak (GB),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 5 p.148

2015 (Jun 13) ch. f. CHRYSI by Medicine Path (GB) Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2016 (May 3) f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB) do
2017 (May 8) b. f. IOANNA ANASTASIA by Medicine Path (GB) do
2018 (May 19) b. f. by Medicine Path (GB) do
2019 no return to Straight Shooter (GB)
Died in February 2019

SANTA KONIZIA, b., 2005, by Samim (USA), out of Ippomachi, by Hadeer (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.100

2015 (May 14) b. g. ANEMOSTROVILOS by Fly By Night (IRE) Charalambos Steliou Konizos
2016 (Jun 5) br. c. KIMPAS by Fly By Night (IRE) do
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Mar 10) ch. c. by Colina Verde (IRE) do
2019 (Apr 21) f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE) do

SAVAN KITIANA, b., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Lady Kitiana, by Caroline's Tern (GB),
bred by Savvas Evangelou Georghiou, See Vol. 5 p.82

2016 (Feb 20) b. g. SAVAN SAVVAS by Medicine Path (GB) Savvas Evangelou Georghiou
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
2019 not covered in 2018
Died in September 2019

SCANDINAVIA, b., 2014, by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Touch Of Horsens (IRE), by Docksider (USA),
bred by Stelios Kritikos , See Vol. 6 p.110

2018 (Mar 19) b. f. by Point Up (GR) Stelios Kritikos
2019 not covered in 2018

SEKANIA, b., 2008, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Asinou, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Ruwi Valley Stud, See Vol. 5 p.14

2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

2018 (May 10) b. c. (died) by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2019 not covered in 2018

SELENA, b., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Semeli, by Sharp Reminder (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.101

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Feb 18) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)

Mrs. Maro Achilleos

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in February 2017

SERENA MIA, dk.b./br., 1999, by Premier De Cordee (FR), out of Kardoulla Mou, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.101

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in April 2015

SEXY DREAM, b., 2000, by Clever Danzig (USA), out of Breeders Dream, by Sayes (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.102

2015 (Mar 21) ch. f. MIKRI CHRISTOTHEA by Stormy Humor (USA)

Darios Zambakkides

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 (Mar 4) b. f. FLY SAMANTA by Fly By Night (IRE)

do

2018 (Mar 7) ch. g. by Colina Verde (IRE)

Gamal Ali

2019 (May 28) b. f. by Hedaaf (GB)

do

SHABEE AL REEM (IRE), ch., 2005, by Daylami (IRE), out of Nasseem Al Zohour (FR), by Grand Lodge (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.102

2015 (Mar 12) b. f. DIAMOND ARAVELLA by Mister Hughie (IRE)

Alekos Michali Loizou

2016 (Feb 28) b. f. TEREZA by Mister Hughie (IRE)

do

Died in February 2016

SHIACHOUROU, br., 2006, by Jolly Prospect (USA), out of Kyra Despoina, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Ioannis Mavrides, See Vol. 5 p.80

2017 (Apr 5) b. f. RUBY THE STAR by Fly By Night (IRE)

Mrs. Liene Vitola-Evele

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

SHINAGIA, b., 2006, by Petardia (GB), out of Zingara, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.102

2015 barren to Profit Ilias (GB)

2016 (May 27) b. g. HALLIBALAK by Profit Ilias (GB)

Panayiotis Savva Christodoulou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Feb 4) b. f. by Taymoor (GB)

Andronikos Kourouklaris

2019 (Mar 2) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

SHOWTIME BEAUTY, gr., 2010, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Showtime, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Antoni Mylona, See Vol. 6 p.102

2015 slipped foal by Mukhtaal (GB)

2016 (Feb 5) gr. f. SHOWTIME LEFKO by Mukhtaal (GB)

Michalis Antoni Mylona

2017 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Apr 8) gr. c. by Taymoor (GB)

do

SIDON, ch., 2012, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Chalkida, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.19

2018 (May 6) c. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)

Chr. Pashias Farm Ltd

2019 not covered in 2018

SIGNORINA, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Warum Thunder, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.102

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Mar 12) b. g. ALVARO by Medicine Path (GB)

Neofytos Panayioti Antoniou

2017 (Mar 4) ch. f. BEAUTY TOUCH by Medicine Path (GB)

do

2018 no return to Medicine Path (GB)

Died in September 2017

SIMAIOFORA, b., 2004, by Autobird (FR), out of Sweet Anastasia, by Stalker (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.103

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in June 2018

SINGINGINTHERAIN, b., 2010, by Montgomery's Arch (USA), out of Light Rain, by Roi Gironde (IRE),
bred by Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou, See Vol. 6 p.63

2016 (May 31) b. f. KAZAK RAIN by Ballet King (FR)

Mrs. Irene Christoforou Polyviou

2017 barren to Shorten Sail (USA)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

SOCIAL GRACE (GB), gr., 2007, by Pastoral Pursuits (GB), out of Zilkha (GB), by Petong (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.103

2015 (Apr 11) b. f. KRITIKOS ELSKLING by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

Mrs. Christina Steliou Kritikou

2016 (Feb 27) c. (died) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

do

Died in February 2016

SOLAKIS NIKI, b., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Miss Anastazia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.103

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in April 2015

SOLAR GLORY, b., 2009, by Provo (USA), out of Solar Magic, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou, See Vol. 5 p.144

2018 no return to Ialysos (GR)
Died in May 2018

SOLAR LADY, b., 2002, by Aboline (USA), out of Nasi Mou, by Albarg (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.104

2015	barren to Santillana (USA)	
2016	(Feb 22) b. c. (died) by Anadonis (GB)	Mrs. Irene Stavrinide
2017	(Apr 20) ch. f. by Binary Vision (USA)	do
2018	barren to Haatheq (USA)	
2019	(Feb 5) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	do

SOLAR PRIDE, b., 2010, by Provo (USA), out of Solar Lady, by Aboline (USA),
bred by Michalis Cleovoulou, See Vol. 6 p.104

2015	barren to Royal Court (USA)	
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	(Mar 15) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)	Kyriacos Pavlou Zenonos
2018	(Apr 18) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

SOLOMONI, gr., 1999, by Hadeer (GB), out of Dhonisis, by Never Say Path,
See Vol. 6 p.104

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in September 2015

SORAYIA, ch., 2003, by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE), out of Hawaii Amanda, by Pollen Street (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.104

2015	(Mar 17) ch. g. THISAVROS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Panthicha Farm Ltd
2016	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2017	(Mar 15) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2018	(Mar 2) ch. f. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	do
2019	(Mar 10) ch. c. by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Georghios Yiakoumi

SOSOKA, b., 2009, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Sotiroulla Star, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
bred by Christoforos Photiou Christoforou, See Vol. 5 p.144

2016	(May 29) b. c. ZOUMPAS by Mukhtaal (GB)	Christoforos Photiou Christoforou
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

SOUDI BOUTI, ch., 2006, by Warum Nicht, out of Kritikos Julia, by Samim (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.105

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Put out of Stud in June 2018

SPITHA, b., 2005, by Barraak (GB), out of Coplam, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.105

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

SPUN SUGAR (IRE), b., 2006, by Galileo (IRE), out of Alithini (IRE), by Darshaan (GB),
bred by Grangecon Stud, See GSB Vol. 46

2015	(Apr 24) b. f. GALILEO STAR by Medicine Path (GB)	Panayiotis Tsialis
2016	(May 21) b. f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2017	barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)	
2018	(Mar 8) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)	Mrs. Eleni Christou Staratou
2019	not covered in 2018 Died in June 2019	

SPYRA, b., 2004, by Duke Of Danzig (USA), out of Giovanna, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.105

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Mar 8) b. f. LAURA by Stormy Humor (USA)	Demetris Anastasi Flourentzou
2017	(Mar 25) b. c. SIR DIMITRIS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	(Apr 9) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

STELIAKYRIAKI, ch., 2009, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Kornelias Treasure, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Nicou Adamou, See Vol. 5 p.78

2018	(May 22) ch. f. by Thunderstorm (USA)	Savvas Antoni Symeou
2019	(May 12) ch. f. by Greytap (USA)	do

STEP AT A TIME (IRE), ch., 2006, by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Zing Ping (IRE), by Thatching (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.105

2015 slipped foal by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)
2016 slipped foal by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in August 2017

STOLI ELITE, b., 2013, by Golden Arrow (IRE), out of Pompiia, by Turnberry Isle (IRE),
bred by Kypros Kyprianou, See Vol. 6 p.90

2019	(Mar 12) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)	Christos Petrou Petroutsios
------	---------------------------------------	-----------------------------

STROVOLIOYOU, b., 2006, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Mikri Eleni, by Samim (USA),
bred by Panayiotis Arsalides, See Vol. 5 p.106

2016	(Apr 16) dk.b./br. f. PAPAROUNA by Super Elite (USA)	Panayiotis Arsalides
2017	(Mar 24) b. c. (died) by Super Elite (USA)	do
2018	(Mar 11) c. (died) by Domingues (GB)	do
	Died in March 2018	

STYLLOU, dk.b./br., 2008, by Tale Of Dreams (USA), out of Super Despoina, by Interrex (CAN),
bred by Andreas Kassartos, See Vol. 5 p.147

2015	(Apr 10) b. g. GIORKOU I by Mister Hughie (IRE)	Mrs. Maria Petrou Petrou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
	Died in March 2018	

SUPER BINGO, b., 2009, by Philemon (IRE), out of Bingo Lady, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 5 p.19

2017	(May 22) b. f. LADY BINGO by Fabri (FR)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
2018	barren to Fabri (FR)	
2019	(May 3) b. c. by Straight Shooter (GB)	do

SWEET MARIE, b., 2007, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Agapoulla, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.107

2015	(Feb 7) b. g. SIR MIKE by It's A Bird (USA)	Mrs. Maria Aristodemou
2016	not covered in 2015	
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	not covered in 2018	

SWEET OLIVIA, b., 2003, by Inzar (USA), out of Lefki, by Aboline (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.107

2015	not covered in 2014
	Died in September 2015

SWEET RAFAELLA, ch., 2002, by Volta (USA), out of Elidha, by Timely Jet (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.107

2015	(Apr 22) f. (died) by Corsaro (IRE)	Mrs. Eva Antoni Manio
	Died in September 2015	

SYNDI'S GIFT (IRE), b., 2004, by Synefos (USA), out of Dipper's Gift (IRE), by Salluceva (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.107

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Feb 28) b. f. by Winster (IRE)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	barren to Winster (IRE)	
2019	(Apr 30) b. f. by Siberian Superb (USA)	do

TAKKATAMM MELODY, ch., 2014, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Cdd Goddeu (GB), by Sinndar (IRE),
bred by Anastasios Polyviou Malloupas, See Vol. 6 p.19

2019	(Apr 25) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)	Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis
------	--	-----------------------------

TANAGRA, dk.b./br., 2011, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Lugman (IRE),
bred by Charis Stavrakis, See Vol. 6 p.51

2017 barren to Peace At Last (IRE)

2018 (Jan 31) b. c. by Peace At Last (IRE)

Charis Stavrakis

2019 (Jan 26) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

TARAS GIRL, dk.b./br., 2003, by Autobird (FR), out of Amathus Tara, by Born Hero (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.108

2015 barren to Chief Of Staff (GB)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in June 2018

TATSIONA, b., 2012, by Royal Court (USA), out of Miss Giotoula, by Ten Kingdoms (USA),
bred by Demetris Andrea Papaprodromou, See Vol. 6 p.77

2019 barren to Gin Trap (USA)

THALASSOFILITI, ch., 2010, by Duca D'Atri (IRE), out of Hawaii Treasure, by Clever Danzig (USA),
bred by Panthicha Farm Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.47

2018 (Mar 3) b. c. by Haatheq (USA)

Panthicha Farm Ltd

2019 (Feb 11) ch. c. by Haatheq (USA)

do

THEOPOULA, ch., 2004, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Avra, by Heaven Again (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.109

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in September 2015

TOP FROCK (IRE), b., 2009, by Acclamation (GB), out of Silk Dress (IRE), by Gulch (USA),
bred by Alberto Panetta, See GSB Vol. 47

2019 (Apr 19) b. c. by Dahl (IRE)

Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos

TOUCH OF HORSENS (IRE), b., 2004, by Docksider (USA), out of Afraid To Speak (IRE), by Woodman (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.110

2015 (Apr 17) ch. f. KRITIKOS LOVE by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

Stelios Kritikos

2016 (Apr 14) b. f. POPULAR SOTIA by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

do

2017 (Apr 22) b. f. SUSPICIOUS MINDS by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

do

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 (Mar 8) f. (died) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)

do

TOUCH OF NORWAY (IRE), b., 2006, by Cape Cross (IRE), out of Arctic Hunt (IRE), by Bering (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.110

2015 slipped foal by Touch Of Apoel (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 barren to Colina Verde (IRE)
2019 not covered in 2018

TOUCH OF SWEDEN (IRE), b., 2004, by Beneficial (GB), out of Noble Melody (IRE), by The Noble Player (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.110

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(Apr 12) b. f. by Winster (IRE)	Christos Michalaki Tsolakis
2017	(Apr 4) b. f. by Winster (IRE)	do
2018	not covered in 2017	
2019	(Jun 5) b. c. by Colina Verde (IRE)	do

TRACHONITISSA (IRE), b., 2006, by Spartacus (IRE), out of Duck Over (GB), by Warning (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.110

2015	slipped foal by Stormy Humor (USA)	
2016	(Apr 28) dk.b./br. f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	Savvas Yerou
2017	(Apr 23) dk.b./br. f. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	slipped twins by Munir (GB)	
2019	(Apr 16) b. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
	Died in April 2019	

TRAMONTANA (GR), b., 2005, by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Xanthippi (GB), by Clantime (NTBNB),
bred by St. Th. Nanou S.A., See GrSB Vol. 5 p.144

2016	(Mar 28) b. f. ELLAS by It's A Bird (USA)	C.N. Shiacolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2017	(Apr 12) b. g. AMEILIKTOS by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	(May 8) b. f. (died) by Colina Verde (IRE)	do
2019	(May 29) b. c. by Decree (IRE)	do

TTAM TTAM, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Breeze, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.111

2015	not covered in 2014	
2016	(May 23) ch. f. PARAKON by Duca D'Atri (IRE)	Mrs. Christina Chari Dorzi
2017	not covered in 2016	
2018	(Jun 28) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)	do
2019	not covered in 2018	

TTARA, b., 1997, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.111

2015 early abortion Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

2016 (Apr 1) b. f. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Panayiotis Kolokotronis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Died in September 2019

TYCHEROULA, b., 2005, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Venus Story, by Red Rocks (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.112

2015 (Apr 20) ch. c. (died) by Boomer (GR)

Kyros Kneknas

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Put out of Stud in January 2018

UNDER PRESSURE, b., 1998, by Midnight Snack (GB), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.112

2015 (May 14) b. f. AMERICA by Fly By Night (IRE)

Constantinos Ataliotis

2016 (May 11) b. g. AZIMUTH by Jarah (USA)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

Put out of Stud in August 2019

UNDER THE TABLE, b., 2000, by Samim (USA), out of Cynthia Mou, by Dhaleem (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.112

2015 not covered in 2014

Put out of Stud in June 2015

UNICA, b., 2013, by Jarah (USA), out of Peiraiiki (GR), by Mountain Miner (USA),
bred by Georghios Ioannou, See Vol. 6 p.87

2019 (Apr 16) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE)

Georghios Ioannou

VANIA IOANNA, b., 2013, by Medicine Path (GB), out of Monomachia, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis, See Vol. 6 p.79

2019 (Apr 21) ch. f. by Straight Shooter (GB)

Yiannakis Nicola HjiYiannis

VARAGKIOTISSA, ch., 1999, by Coeur De Miel (USA), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.113

2015 (Mar 19) ch. f. MISS STAVROULA by Stormy Humor (USA)

Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou

2016 (Mar 1) ch. g. ONE BAD BOY by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

2017 (Apr 19) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2018 barren to Stormy Humor (USA)

2019 not covered in 2018

VASILOU, b., 2006, by Anadonis (GB), out of Mikri Chalefka, by Scottish Dancer (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.113

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 not covered in 2017
Died in June 2018

VENOUSA, br., 2001, by Born Hero (GB), out of Mikri Mou Dafne, by Fair Hunter (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.113

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in August 2015

VERGINA, ch., 2007, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ela Caryofilia Mou, by Coeur De Miel (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.34

2016	(Apr 10) b. g. STEP BY STEP by Super Elite (USA)	Mrs. Anastasia Costa Michael
2017	(Apr 22) dk.b./br. c. (died) by Medicine Path (GB)	do
2018	(May 19) f. (died) by Mukhtaal (GB)	do
2019	(May 27) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)	do

VERIA, ch., 2014, by Fahers Best, out of Hellenic Star, by Mountain Spirit (GR),
bred by Lexeko Stud Co Ltd, See Vol. 6 p.48

2019	(Mar 12) b. f. by Haatheq (USA)	Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
------	---------------------------------	--------------------

VITALSTATISTIX, b., 2002, by Woodman's Mount (USA), out of Meshata, by La Grange Music (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.114

2015 not covered in 2014
Put out of Stud in March 2015

VIVA DIMITRELLA, ch., 2006, by Shorten Sail (USA), out of Maria Vivi, by Provo (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.114

2015 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in April 2016

VIVA MARIA, b., 2001, by Provo (USA), out of Agapoulla, by Desert Crest (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.115

2015	(Feb 28) ch. f. QUEEN OF HEARTS by Stormy Humor (USA)	Mrs. Carolina Kyriakou
2016	(Apr 25) b. f. MISS FORTUNE by Stormy Humor (USA)	do
2017	not covered in 2016 Died in July 2017	

VOIOTIA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Peripeteia, by Bold Lez (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.115

2015	(Apr 21) b. g. BOXER by Jarah (USA)	Andreas Iacovou
2016	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
2017	slipped foal by Medicine Path (GB)	
2018	(May 11) b. f. by Decree (IRE)	C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd
2019	(Apr 13) b. c. by Decree (IRE)	do

VYZANTINI, b., 1993, by Galileo Galilei, out of Mariza Ortega, by Stavraetos (GR),
See Vol. 6 p.115

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 barren to Jarah (USA)

2017 (Apr 11) b. f. by Fly By Night (IRE)

Mrs. Eleni Alexi Georghiou

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

WARUM ANGEL, ch., 1999, by Warum Nicht, out of Kallipolis, by Registry (GB),
See Vol. 6 p.116

2015 not covered in 2014

Died in August 2015

WARUM FOX, b., 1999, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Warum Wind, by Nawaf (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.116

2015 (May 18) c. (died) by Pallodio (IRE)

Kyriacos Batis

2016 barren to Pallodio (IRE)

2017 (Jun 12) br. g. SIR KATALANOS by Pallodio (IRE)

Mrs. Fanoula Christou Kkaila

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in September 2018

WARUM MICHAELLA, ch., 2009, by Banker's Gold (USA), out of Warum Dancing, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Michalis Andrea Klatsias, See Vol. 5 p.159

2017 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

WARUM VASIA, b., 2011, by Jarah (USA), out of Looking Warum, by Luqman (IRE),
bred by Andronikos Kourouklaris, See Vol. 6 p.64

2016 (Apr 17) b. f. CORSARO VASIA by Corsaro (IRE)

Demetris Steliou Demetriou

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

Died in June 2018

WONDERFUL THOUGHT (GB), ch., 2009, by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Fantastic Santanyi (GB),
by Fantastic Light (USA), bred by Aston Mullins Stud, See GSB Vol. 47 p.208

2016 (May 7) ch. g. LEON by Munir (GB)

Demetris Costa Andreou

2017 (May 8) b. g. SIR ALEKOS by Taymoor (GB)

do

2018 early abortion Taymoor (GB)

Died in March 2018

WYMERING FILE (IRE), b., 2005, by Medecis (GB), out of Ensenada (IRE), by Sri Pekan (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.116

2015 not covered in 2014

2016 (Mar 11) c. (died) by It's A Bird (USA)

Costas Nathanael Georghiou

Died in March 2016

XENIA, b., 1996, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Kadmia, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.117

2015 barren to Duca D'Atri (IRE)
2016 not covered in 2015
Died in June 2016

XUSHIA, b., 2005, by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Xenia, by Baltic Fox (CAN),
See Vol. 6 p.117

2015 not covered in 2014
2016 (May 21) ch. f. TARAS STYLE by Ramooz (USA) Lexeko Stud Co Ltd
2017 not covered in 2016
2018 (Jun 7) b. c. by Taymoor (GB) do
2019 barren to Taymoor (GB)

YPERIPPI, b., 2002, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of L'Etoile (GB), by Soviet Star (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.118

2015 (May 8) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE) Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2016 not covered in 2015
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

ZAFIRA, ch., 2004, by Provo (USA), out of Lexeko Girl, by Luqman (IRE),
See Vol. 6 p.118

2015 (Feb 12) ch. g. KOUTSIAS by Santillana (USA) Pambos Tsouloupas
2016 (Apr 14) ch. f. BELLA TARA by Chief Of Staff (GB) do
2017 not covered in 2016
Put out of Stud in July 2017

ZAGREA, b., 2006, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.118

2015 (Mar 8) ch. g. DIAMOND STELLARAS by It's A Bird (USA) Savvas Christoforou Polyviou
2016 (Mar 2) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA) do
2017 (Mar 16) b. g. GRYPAS by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2018 (Apr 17) b. f. by Mukhtaal (GB) do
2019 (Apr 8) b. f. by Colina Verde (IRE) do

ZAMBIA QUEEN, b., 2011, by Berber (GER), out of Musi O Tunya, by Lord Of Appeal (GB),
bred by Michalis Andrea Pourgouris, See Vol. 6 p.81

2019 (May 24) f. (died) by Ialysos (GR) Michalis Andrea Pourgouris

ZARIA, b., 2005, by Jarah (USA), out of Sahara, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.118

2015 (Mar 17) b. f. VLOGGERITSA by Medicine Path (GB) Christos Lambrou Tsangaras
2016 (Apr 5) b. f. HOPS by Duca D'Atri (IRE) do
2017 not covered in 2016
Died in July 2017

ZETA, b., 2007, by Ten Kingdoms (USA), out of Lalita, by Nordico (USA),
See Vol. 6 p.119

2015 barren to Winster (IRE)

2016 not covered in 2015

2017 not covered in 2016

Died in July 2017

ZETA JONES, ch., 2005, by Fantasy Island (IRE), out of Queenie, by Electrical Wind (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.119

2015 barren to Mukhtaal (GB)

2016 (Mar 28) f. (died) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN)

Panayiotis Kolokotronis

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 not covered in 2017

2019 not covered in 2018

ZIALOU, b., 2008, by Jarah (USA), out of Cumbrian Harmony (IRE), by Distinctly North (USA),
bred by Georghios Xenofon Anastasiades, See Vol. 5 p.28

2015 (Feb 13) b. g. JAPPELOUP by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Mrs. Miranta Petroutsiou

2016 (Jan 22) b. f. APPOMENI by Golden Arrow (IRE)

Christos Petrou Petroutsios

2017 (Feb 26) b. f. by Golden Arrow (IRE)

do

2018 (Mar 2) b. g. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

2019 (Feb 15) b. f. by Peace At Last (IRE)

do

ZIREIA, b., 2007, by Ramooz (USA), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.119

2015 (Jun 13) b. f. GREEN GROVE by Profit Ilias (GB)

Nicos Christaki Karpasitis

2016 (Jun 10) b. f. MILIOTIS ANNA by Binary Vision (USA)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Jan 23) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

Kyriakos K. Miliotis Ltd

2019 (Feb 2) ch. f. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

ZOE, ch., 2008, by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Samothraki, by Takkatamm (USA),
bred by C.N. Shiocolas (Stud Farm) Ltd, See Vol. 5 p.139

2019 (Apr 6) ch. f. by Impersonal (GB)

Christos Evangelou Christoforou

Died in May 2019

ZOGIA, ch., 2006, by Takkatamm (USA), out of Cassandra, by Duke Of Danzig (USA),
bred by Koullis Yiasemi Chamatsos, See Vol. 5 p.73

2015 barren to Golden Arrow (IRE)

2016 (Apr 5) ch. g. MIKROS KYRIAKOS by Munir (GB)

Kyriacos Antoniou

2017 (May 23) b. c. by Taymoor (GB)

Michalis Antoniou Aeroporos

2018 (Jun 7) b. c. by Medicine Path (GB)

Antonis Kyriacou

2019 not covered in 2018

ZOLIE, b., 2004, by Baltic Fox (CAN), out of Azores, by Premier De Cordee (FR),
See Vol. 6 p.119

2015 (May 1) ch. f. EMPOLI by Fabri (FR)

Savvas Christoforou Polyviou

2016 (May 22) dk.b./br. g. PERIKLIS by Duca D'Atri (IRE)

do

2017 not covered in 2016

2018 (Mar 24) b. c. by Ialysos (GR)

do

2019 (May 19) b. c. by Stormy Humor (USA)

do

Κατάλογος Επιβητόρων

List of Stallions

AL KAZEEM (GB), b., 2008,
by Dubawi (IRE), out of Kazeem (GB)

ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,
by Anabaa (USA), out of Stiletta (GB)

ANGLOS EVGENIS (IRE), ch., 2001,
by Peintre Celebre (USA), out of Truly A Gift (IRE)

AVALANCHE EXPRESS (GB), ch., 2012,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Irresistible (GB)

BALLET KING (FR), b., 1997,
by Fairy King (USA), out of Chiquelina (FR)

BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,
by Dowsing (USA), out of Bebe Eliza (GER)

BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,
by Dashing Blade (GB), out of Bergwelt (GER)

BINARY VISION (USA), ch., 2001,
by Distant View (USA), out of Binary (GB)

BOBBY'S KITTEN (USA), b., 2011,
by Kitten's Joy (USA), out of Celestial Woods (USA)

BOOMER (GR), ch., 2002,
by Unusual Heat (USA), out of Queenoftherye (USA)

CABLE BAY (IRE), b., 2011,
by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Rose De France (IRE)

CHIEF OF STAFF (GB), ch., 2008,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Melikah (IRE)

COLINA VERDE (IRE), ch., 2003,
by Hennessy (USA), out of Blushing Away (USA)

CORSARO (IRE), b., 2010,
by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Urgele (FR)

DAHL (IRE), b., 2014,
by Shamardal (USA), out of Illandrane (IRE)

DECREE (IRE), b., 2005,
by Pivotal (GB), out of Truly A Dream (IRE)

DOMINGUES (GB), b., 2005,
by Danetime (IRE), out of Lindfield Belle (IRE)

DUCA D'ATRI (IRE), ch., 1999,
 by Dr Devious (IRE), out of When Lit (IRE)

FABRI (FR), b., 2005,
 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Harbour Island (FR)

FAHERS BEST, b., 2002,
 by Aboline (USA), out of Xenia

FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,
 by Night Shift (USA), out of Fatah Flare (USA)

GIN TRAP (USA), b., 2012,
 by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Ticket To Seattle (USA)

GOLDEN ARROW (IRE), b., 2003,
 by Danehill (USA), out of Cheal Rose (IRE)

GREYTAP (USA), gr./ro., 2007,
 by Tapit (USA), out of Trickily (USA)

HAATHEQ (USA), b., 2007,
 by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Alshadiyah (USA)

HAVANA GOLD (IRE), b., 2010,
 by Teofilo (IRE), out of Jessica's Dream (IRE)

HEDAAF (GB), b., 2014,
 by Harbour Watch (IRE), out of Spiritual Healing (IRE)

IALYSOS (GR), br., 2004,
 by So Factual (USA), out of Vallota (GB)

IMPERSONAL (GB), b., 2013,
 by Pivotal (GB), out of Frigid (GB)

IT'S A BIRD (USA), dk.b./br., 2003,
 by Birdonthewire (USA), out of Faithful City (USA)

JARAH (USA), b., 1993,
 by Forty Niner (USA), out of Umniyatee (GB)

MAKE BELIEVE (GB), b., 2012,
 by Makfi (GB), out of Rosie's Posy (IRE)

MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,
 by Grand Slam (USA), out of Nadra (IRE)

MEDICINE PATH (GB), b., 2004,
 by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Indian Mystery (IRE)

MEGALO AFENTIKO, gr., 2013,
 by Stormy Humor (USA), out of Chrysanthia

MISTER HUGHIE (IRE), b., 2007,
 by Elusive City (USA), out of Bonne Mere (FR)

MUKHTAAL (GB), b., 1996,
 by Machiavellian (USA), out of On The House (FR)

MUNIR (GB), ch., 1998,
 by Indian Ridge (IRE), out of Al Bahathri (USA)
 PALLODIO (IRE), b., 2005,
 by Medecis (GB), out of Bent Al Fala (IRE)
 PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., 2010,
 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of National Day (IRE)
 POINT UP (GR), b., 2006,
 by Two Point Takedown (USA), out of Majesty's Beauty (GR)
 POTENT HEIR (USA), b., 2002,
 by Forest Wildcat (USA), out of Penniless Heiress (USA)
 POWDER KEG (GB), b., 2008,
 by Redoute's Choice (AUS), out of Primrose Lane (JPN)
 PROFIT ILIAS (GB), b., 2007,
 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Constitute (USA)
 RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,
 by Rambo Dancer (USA), out of My Shafy (IRE)
 ROYAL COURT (USA), b., 1996,
 by Danzig (USA), out of Sexy Slew (USA)
 SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,
 by El Gran Senor (USA), out of Galway (FR)
 SHILLELAGH SLEW (CAN), dk.b./br., 2003,
 by Chief Seattle (USA), out of Frippalina (CAN)
 SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,
 by Summer Squall (USA), out of Perfect Roux (USA)
 SIBERIAN SUPERB (USA), b., 2002,
 by War Chant (USA), out of Winner's Edge (USA)
 STORMY HUMOR (USA), ch., 2005,
 by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Demi Souer (USA)
 STRAIGHT SHOOTER (GB), ch., 2014,
 by Frankel (GB), out of Straight Lass (IRE)
 SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,
 by Danzig (USA), out of Vue (USA)
 TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,
 by Nureyev (USA), out of Savonnerie (USA)
 TAYMOOR (GB), b., 2007,
 by Shamardal (USA), out of Presto Vento (GB)
 THUNDERSTORM (USA), b., 1999,
 by Storm Cat (USA), out of Hidden Lake (USA)
 TOUCH OF APOEL (IRE), b., 2007,
 by Pearl Of Love (IRE), out of Eveam (IRE)

VERY FRENCH (IRE), b., 2009,
by Iffraaj (GB), out of Very Nice (GB)

WINSTER (IRE), b., 2006,
by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Durrah Green (GB)

Νεκρολογία Επιβητόρων

Obituary of Stallions

DAFNAKOS (GR), ch., 2001,	Died in 2014
MOKHTAR (IRE), b., 1991,	Died in 2014
ROI GIRONDE (IRE), b., 1995,	Died in 2014
ANADONIS (GB), b., 1998,	Died in 2015
BARLOVENTO (GER), b., 1993,	Died in 2015
CHIEF OF STAFF (GB), ch., 2008,	Died in 2015
DIAMOND ALEXIS (GB), b., 2008,	Died in 2015
FLY BY NIGHT (IRE), br., 1995,	Died in 2016
POWDER KEG (GB), b., 2008,	Died in 2016
PROFIT ILIAS (GB), b., 2007,	Died in 2016
RAMOOZ (USA), b., 1993,	Died in 2016
SANTILLANA (USA), ch., 1993,	Died in 2016
SUPER ELITE (USA), b., 2002,	Died in 2016
ASTERIOS, br., 2003,	Died in 2017
BOOMER (GR), ch., 2002,	Died in 2017
IPPOTIS, dk.b./br., 1998,	Died in 2017
JARAH (USA), b., 1993,	Died in 2017
MASTER DAVID (USA), ch., 2001,	Died in 2017
POTENT HEIR (USA), b., 2002,	Died in 2017
SHILLELAGH SLEW (CAN), dk.b./br., 2003,	Died in 2017
VERY FRENCH (IRE), b., 2009,	Died in 2017
BERBER (GER), gr., 1998,	Died in 2018
FABRI (FR), b., 2005,	Died in 2018
FANTASY ISLAND (IRE), b., 1995,	Died in 2018
OSOOL (USA), dk b./br., 1996,	Died in 2018
PHILEMON (IRE), b., 1998,	Died in 2018
RAPHANE (USA), b., 1994,	Died in 2018
SHORTEN SAIL (USA), ch., 1994,	Died in 2018
TAKHLID (USA), b., 1991,	Died in 2018
TEN KINGDOMS (USA), b., 1996,	Died in 2018
DOMINGUES (GB), b., 2005,	Died in 2019
MUNIR (GB), ch., 1998,	Died in 2019
PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., 2010,	Died in 2019
WINSTER (IRE), b., 2006,	Died in 2019

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων επιβητόρων

List of imported stallions

POINT UP (GR), b., c., 2006 by Two Point Takedown (USA), out of Majesty's Beauty (GR).
Imported from Greece in 2014

DIAMOND ALEXIS (GB), b., c., 2008 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Why Dubai (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2015

TAYMOOR (GB), b., c., 2007 by Shamardal (USA), out of Presto Vento (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2015

PEACE AT LAST (IRE), b., c., 2010 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of National Day (IRE).
Imported from France in 2015

POTENT HEIR (USA), b., c., 2002 by Forest Wildcat (USA), out of Penniless Heiress (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2015

ROYAL PROSPECTOR (GB), b., c., 2009 by Fantastic View (USA), out of Royal Flame (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2015

VERY FRENCH (IRE), b., c., 2009 by Iffraaj (GB), out of Very Nice (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2015

AVALANCHE EXPRESS (GB), ch., c., 2012 by Pivotal (GB) out of Irresistible (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2016

COLINA VERDE (IRE), ch., c., 2003 by Hennessy (USA), out of Blushing Away (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2016

HAATHEQ (USA), b., c., 2007 by Seeking The Gold (USA), out of Alshadiyah (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2016

IALYSOS (GR), br., c., 2004 by So Factual (USA), out of Vallota (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2016

DAHL (IRE), b., c., 2014 by Shamardal (USA), out of Illandrane (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2017

GIN TRAP (USA), b., c., 2012 by Distorted Humor (USA), out of Ticket To Seattle (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2017

GREYTAP (USA), gr./ro., c., 2007 by Tapit (USA), out of Trickily (USA).
Imported from United States of America in 2018

HEDAAF (GB), b., c., 2014 by Harbour Watch (IRE), out of Spiritual Healing (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2018

IMPERSONAL (GB), b., c., 2013 by Pivotal (GB), out of Frigid (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2018

STRAIGHT SHOOTER (GB), ch., c., 2014 by Frankel (GB), out of Straight Lass (IRE).
Imported from France in 2018

SPANISH CHESTNUT (USA), b., c., 2017 by American Pharoah (USA), out of Canterbury Lace (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2019

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων τοκάδων

List of imported mares

- CONCEALMENT (IRE)**, b., f., 2005 by Iron Mask (USA), out of Akatib (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2014
- FOCUS TO HER (GB)**, b., f., 2006 by Dubai Destination (USA), out of Paper Chase (FR).
Imported from Greece in 2014
- TRAMONTANA (GR)**, b., f., 2005 by Mukhtaal (GB), out of Xanthippi (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2014
- WONDERFUL THOUGHT (GB)**, ch., f., 2009 by Cadeaux Genereux (GB), out of Fantastic Santanyi (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- CHARTREAU (IRE)**, b., f., 2004 by Sadler's Wells (USA), out of Humble Fifteen (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- CUPAN TAE (IRE)**, b., f., 2007 by Traditionally (USA), out of Mollyputtheketelon (USA).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- JET SKI (GB)**, ch., f., 1998 by Unfuwain (USA), out of Hydrofoil (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- MARIAN MONAMOUR (GB)**, ch., f., 1999 by Lion Cavern (USA), out of Champagne 'N Roses (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- MOUNTAIN MEMORY (GR)**, b., f., 1999 by Mountain Miner (USA), out of Ippotour Memory (GR).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- LAURAMAN (GB)**, ch., f., 2014 by Bated Breath (GB), out of Dance Away (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2017
- ALDEBURGH MUSIC (IRE)**, b., 2004 by In The Wings (GB), out of Zibilene (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018
- BONNIEUX (GB)**, b., f., 2013 by Royal Applause (GB), out of Provence (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018
- FUSCHIA (GB)**, b., 2004 by Averti (IRE), out of Big Pink (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018
- NAJIM AL THRAYA (FR)**, b., 2014 by Youmzain (IRE), out of Thraya Star (FR).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018
- ONE SLICK CHICK (IRE)**, b., f., 2006 by One Cool Cat (USA), out of Ms Mary C (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2018
- PURPLE PEARL (IRE)**, b., 2010 by Danehill Dancer (IRE), out of Pearl Sky (FR).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018
- SANS ELYSEE (GR)**, b., f., 2013 by Nwaamis (USA), out of Lily White Lady (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2018
- TOP FROCK (IRE)**, b., f., 2009 by Acclamation (GB), out of Silk Dress (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2018

MARY RID (GR), b., f., 2012 by Wraith (GB), out of Fiddler's Fair (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2019

Κατάλογος εισαχθέντων αλόγων

List of imported horses

- HEIROVOMVIDAS (IRE)**, b., c., 2010 by Oratorio (IRE), out of Niobe (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2015
- ARISTEIDIS (GR)**, ch., g., 2014 by Colina Verde (IRE), out of Christina Dal (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2016
- ARNICA (GR)**, ch., f., 2011 by Athenian Prince (GB), out of Arbitrage (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2016
- LOVE BALLAD (IRE)**, b., f., 2012 by Teofilo (IRE), out of O Furlunda (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2016
- MICAELA BASTIDAS (GB)**, ch., f., 2012 by Rip Van Winkle (IRE), out of Mime Artist (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2016
- RECENT ACQUISITION (IRE)**, b., g., 2013 by Approve (IRE), out of Dear Catch (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2016
- SOUND ENERGY (GB)**, b., g., 2013 by Sakhee's Secret (GB), out of Inagh River (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2016
- TOMBISH (FR)**, ch., g., 2012 by Three Valleys (USA), out of Dalawala (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2016
- AFRICANOS (GB)**, gr., g., 2014 by Fair Mix (IRE), out of Inthesettlement (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- BELLA TITTI (GB)**, b., f., 2015 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Homily (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- BLAME THE TRAINER (GB)**, ch., f., 2014 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Fabine (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- SIR KRITIKOS (GB)** {(ex. CONCEPTUAL (GB))}, b., g., 2013 by Nayef (USA), out of Half Glance (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- DIAMOND ANOLA (IRE)**, b., f., 2014 by New Approach (IRE), out of Moonlife (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- DIAMOND CHRIS (IRE)**, ch., g., 2013 by Poet's Voice (GB), out of Calakanga (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- DIAMOND SOTIRIS (GB)**, b., g., 2014 by Sleeping Indian (GB), out of Garzoni (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- DIAMOND THEOKLITOS (IRE)**, b., g., 2014 by Casamento (IRE), out of Annouska (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017
- DIKTAIOS (GR)**, ch., g., 2012 by Athenian Prince (GB), out of Flamingo Bay (IRE).
Imported from Greece in 2017
- KRITIKOS JULIAKI (IRE)** {(ex. GEMRYAH (IRE))}, ch., f., 2014 by Sepoy (AUS), out of Chocolate Hills (FR).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

INTELLIO (GB), ch., c., 2015 by Intello (GER), out of Pearl City (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

OFILOSMASOSAKIS (GB), b., g., 2014 by Pastoral Pursuits (GB), out of Enthralled (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

OYKAS (GB), b., g., 2013 by Assertive (GB), out of Spinning Coin (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

PHILOSOPHE (FR), b., g., 2014 by Sageburg (IRE), out of Don't Worry Me (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

PIVOTAL MOTION (IRE), b., c., 2014 by Pivotal (GB), out of Najam (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

PRINCESS MARINA (IRE), b., f., 2014 by Raven's Pass (USA), out of Carry On Katie (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

STYLIANOS (GB), ch., g., 2014 by Bahamian Bounty (GB), out of Noble Penny (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

TANKERTON (IRE), b., f., 2014 by Footstepsinthesand (GB), out of Rye Rhythm (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

SKIPINNISH (GB), b., f., 2014 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Ceilidh House (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2017

AEROPOROS (IRE), b., c., 2016 by Tagula (IRE), out of Salty Air (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

ASIAN SKY (GB), ch., f., 2015 by Universal (IRE), out of My Order (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

COMMANDER PROGIO (GB), b., c., 2016 by Major Cadeaux (GB), out of Penny Garcia (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

DESPINIO CHROME (IRE), b., c., 2016 by Helmet (AUS), out of Cloud Break (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2018

DIAMOND CARLO (IRE), b., g., 2015 by Maxios (GB), out of Luna Rosa (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

FINAL ACT (GB), b., f., 2016 by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Enact (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

GLOBAL HEIGHTS (GB), b., g., 2015 by Epaulette (AUS), out of Uvinza (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

GLORIOUS ECLIPSE (GB), b., g., 2015 by Pastoral Pursuits (GB), out of First Eclipse (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

INGENIOUS (GB), ch., c., 2015 by Pivotal (GB), out of Phillipina (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

KRITIKOS DECABRIO (GB), gr., c., 2015 by Lethal Force (IRE), out of Entitled (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

LAND OF MYTHS (GB), b., f., 2015 by Iffraaj (GB), out of Chocolate Hills (FR).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

LIVE BY NIGHT (GB), b., c., 2015 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Shaleela (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

MISTER ANTONY (GB), b., g., 2014 by Pastoral Pursuits (GB), out of Miss Ippolita (GB).
Imported from Greece in 2018

OASIS MOTION (GB), b., c., 2016 by Oasis Dream (GB), out of Loulwa (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

POSTCOMBE (GB), b., f., 2015 by Lawman (FR), out of Postage Stampe (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

PROFESSOR MOTION (IRE), b., c., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Najam (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

RATIOCINATION (IRE), b., c., 2014 by Excelebration (IRE), out of Denebola (USA).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

SEEFAAT (GB), b., f., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Safaa (AUS).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

SHAYTOON (IRE), b., g., 2015 by Sepoy (AUS), out of Winner's Wish (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

TARICK (GB), b., g., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Empire Rose (ARG).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

TASHAAROK (IRE), b., f., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Step Sequence (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

THIN ICE (IRE), br., f., 2016 by Dandy Man (IRE), out of Elusive Ice (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

TSIKINA (IRE), b., f., 2015 by Nathaniel (IRE), out of Archetypal (IRE).
Imported from Great Britain in 2018

KRITIKOS DELILAH (GB), b., f., 2017 by Heeraat (IRE), out of Nawaashi (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2019

STYLIANEKKOS (GB) {(ex. SPEED TO BURN (GB)), br., 2016 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Triple Star (GB).
Imported from Great Britain in 2019

Κατάλογος εξαχθέντων ίππων

Horses exported

Stallion

ELA-ARISTOKRATI (IRE), b., 1992 by Danehill (USA), out of Dubai Lady (IRE).

Exported to Great Britain in 2015

Mares

MON PLAISIR, ch., 2005 by Mountain Spirit (GR), out of Padrouka (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2016

POLYXENIA, b., 2004 by Takkatamm (USA), out of Xenia.

Exported to Greece in 2016

Colts

AEROPOROS (IRE), b., 2016 by Tagula (IRE), out of Salty Air (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2018

RATIOCINATION (IRE), b., 2014 by Excelebration (IRE), out of Denebola (USA).

Exported to Greece in 2018

COMMANDER PROGIO (GB), b., 2016 by Major Cadeaux (GB), out of Penny Garcia (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

STYLIANEKKOS (GB) (ex. SPEED TO BURN (GB)), br., 2016 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Triple Star (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

Geldings

DIAMOND CARLO (IRE), b., 2015 by Maxios (GB), out of Luna Rosa (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2019

PHILOSOPHE (FR), b., 2014 by Sageburg (IRE), out of Don't Worry Me (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2019

SIR KRITIKOS (GB) (ex. CONCEPTUAL (GB)), b., g., 2013 by Nayef (USA), out of Half Glance (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

TARICK (GB), b., 2015 by Invincible Spirit (IRE), out of Empire Rose (ARG).

Exported to Greece in 2019

Fillies

ASIAN SKY (GB), ch., 2015 by Universal (IRE), out of My Order (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

BELLA TITTI (GB), b., 2015 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Homily (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

BLAME THE TRAINER (GB), ch., 2014 by Kyllachy (GB), out of Fabine (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

KRITIKOS DELILAH (GB), b., 2017 by Heeraat (IRE), out of Nawaashi (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

KRITIKOS JULIAKI (IRE) (ex. GEMRYAH (IRE)), ch., f., 2014 by Sepoy (AUS), out of Chocolate Hills (FR).

Exported to Greece in 2019

NINA BOUBOULINA, b., 2014 by Touch Of Apoel (IRE), out of Fuerte Miramar (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

SKIPINNISH (GB), b., 2014 by Exceed And Excel (AUS), out of Ceilidh House (GB).

Exported to Greece in 2019

TSIKINA (IRE), b., 2015 by Nathaniel (IRE), out of Archetypal (IRE).

Exported to Greece in 2019

Πρόσθετα ονόματα Έκτου Τόμου

Names Addenda to Sixth Volume

Page

- 1 Maria Polyvia b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Agapi.
- 1 Takkatamm Love b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Agapi.
- 2 Adelaida bl. f. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Ailleagan (USA).
- 4 Artex ch. g. (2014) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Alma Elisa.
- 5 Christina Star b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Alma Rigina.
- 5 Pleistonikis ch. g. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Amaryllida.
- 6 Miliotis Masha ch. f. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Amathus Dear.
- 7 Taras Angel b. g. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Amathus Glory.
- 8 Neos Diamantis b. c. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Amathus Passion.
- 8 Johnny Johnny ch. c. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Amathus Speed.
- 8 Mykini b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Amazona.
- 8 Kokkinos Sifounas ch. g. (2013) by Barlovento (GER) out of Amfigeneia.
- 9 Sofia ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Anatoli.
- 9 Tromos b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Anatoli.
- 9 Kommatos Nana b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Angelas Wind.
- 11 Fabrinio dk.b./br. c. (2013) by Fabri (FR) out of Apoelara.
- 11 Pafios b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Argythea.
- 13 Kalliopi b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Artemis.
- 13 Liverkotissa b. f. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Artemis.
- 14 Levantes b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Assisi.
- 14 Taygeti b. f. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Assisi.
- 14 Androniki b. f. (2012) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Athina.
- 14 Gesthimani Garden ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Avgoulla.
- 15 Respect b. g. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Babydoll.
- 16 Capo Del Capo b. g. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Baylivia (IRE).
- 17 Password b. c. (2011) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Bold Princess.
- 18 Queen Karma b. f. (2013) by Domingues (GB) out of Buccaneer Kate (USA).
- 18 Faklana dk.b./br. f. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Buccaneer Kate (USA).
- 18 Happy Look b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Buenos Aires (GR).
- 18 Siachourinio ch. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Burleigh Heads (GB).
- 19 Takkatamm Melody ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Cdd Goddeu (GB).

- 19 Dusky Evening b. f. (2013) by Fabri (FR) out of Cera.
- 19 Sidon ch. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Chalkida.
- 20 Princesa Andri b. f. (2012) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Chrisofia.
- 20 Megalo Afentiko gr. c. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Chrysanthia.
- 21 Voukefalas dk.b./br. g. (2014) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Ciao Maria.
- 21 Apoelove ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Clapham (GB).
- 22 Air Prince dk.b./br. g. (2014) by Munir (GB) out of Consavvia (IRE).
- 22 Catalina b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Coronation Gift (GB).
- 22 Leventis b. c. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Crazy Girl.
- 23 Thalassia b. f. (2010) by Autobird (FR) out of Crystal Sea.
- 24 Say b. g. (2013) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Cyprus Story (IRE).
- 24 Mysterio ch. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Cyprus Story (IRE).
- 24 Mikri Georgina ch. f. (2013) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Daisy.
- 24 Pachnas Power ch. c. (2014) by Munir (GB) out of Daisy.
- 24 Private Dancer b. f. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Dance In The Night.
- 24 Big Tampas b. g. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Dancing Katerinio.
- 25 Super Mario b. g. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Dear Maria.
- 25 Lady Dirjan b. f. (2011) by Anadonis (GB) out of Dirty Job (GR).
- 26 King Mike ch. g. (2011) by Jarah (USA) out of Dobric.
- 26 Mantzipas Michalis ch. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Dobric.
- 26 Delicatessen ch. g. (2011) by Secret Partner out of Dodoni.
- 26 Ultras Sur dk.b./br. g. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Donna Mara (GR).
- 26 Mariochatzis b. g. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Dorella.
- 27 Broker b. g. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Eirini Fighter.
- 28 Opappousotampas b. g. (2014) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Elena Star.
- 29 Kyria Kiki b. f. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Country Park.
- 30 Melas ch. g. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Elias Risk.
- 30 Sir Mantzipas ch. g. (2011) by Jarah (USA) out of Elisavet.
- 30 Captain Mantzipas b. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Elisavet.
- 31 Cremona b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Elli Mou.
- 32 Savan Love b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Eriel.
- 32 Tommy Lee ch. g. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Eroessa.
- 32 Pagasitikos b. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Etruria.
- 32 King Constantinos ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Etruria.
- 33 Ioannis Angel ch. g. (2012) by Osool (USA) out of Evippi.
- 33 Evippis Last b. g. (2014) by Fabri (FR) out of Evippi.
- 34 Dancerino b. c. (2014) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Fairway Dancer (IRE).

- 34 Caramel ch. f. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Famous Chrysa.
- 35 Seniorita Cathryn b. f. (2012) by Haami (USA) out of Ferrari.
- 36 Miss Nana b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Filomachi.
- 36 Tasoulitsa b. f. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Fionara.
- 36 Miss Gianna br. f. (2012) by Montgomery's Arch (USA) out of Firenze.
- 37 Redlicious ch. f. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Flashing Red.
- 37 Philippines ch. f. (2011) by Provo (USA) out of Flying Love.
- 37 Evripidis ch. g. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Flying Niki (IRE).
- 37 Audrey b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Flying Niki (IRE).
- 37 Princess Margarita b. f. (2014) by Munir (GB) out of Foiniki.
- 37 Tringis ch. g. (2014) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Franjola.
- 38 Kapetan Andronikos b. c. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Froso Star.
- 38 Nina Bouboulina b. f. (2014) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Fuerte Miramar (GB).
- 39 Gates Of Light b. f. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Gates Of Fire.
- 39 Taras Jewel ch. g. (2013) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Glory.
- 40 Miliotis Mouttas b. g. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Glykeia Katerina.
- 40 Virginia b. f. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Glykeia Mou Elena.
- 40 Maroulakis Return ch. g. (2013) by Royal Court (USA) out of Glykeia Mou Elena.
- 41 Mickey Mouse b. g. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Greek Paranoia (IRE).
- 42 Hawaii Gambler br. g. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Alegria.
- 42 Anieza b. f. (2013) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Anieza.
- 43 The Butler dk.b./br. g. (2013) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Bianca.
- 44 Evprosiori b. f. (2014) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Hawaii Doukissa.
- 45 Casanova ch. g. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Mistress.
- 46 Poor Millionaire b. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Hawaii Paloma.
- 46 Hawaii Tradition b. f. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Paloma.
- 46 Omiros b. g. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Hawaii Platinum.
- 46 Hawaii Surprise b. f. (2014) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Hawaii Premium.
- 46 Kyparissia ch. f. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Hawaii Resort.
- 47 Epistimi ch. f. (2014) by Royal Court (USA) out of Hawaii Science.
- 47 Shasta Moon ch. g. (2012) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Headoula.
- 48 Veria ch. f. (2014) by Fahers Best out of Hellenic Star.
- 48 Siberian Star gr. g. (2014) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Ibiza (GR).
- 48 Kallianassa b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Igoumenitsa.
- 49 Despoinou b. f. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Inusa.
- 49 Mini Tara ch. f. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Inusa.
- 50 Independence b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Irida.

- 50 Indianapolis ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Irida.
- 50 Eckhart b. g. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Jessica Alba.
- 50 Miliotis Catalina b. f. (2013) by Super Elite (USA) out of Joanna Maria.
- 52 Sir Krokos ch. g. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Kalosyni.
- 53 Panoliositis b. c. (2012) by Osool (USA) out of Kapillous Christina.
- 53 Giakouza b. f. (2014) by Osool (USA) out of Kapillous Christina.
- 54 Felibelle ch. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Katbalou.
- 54 Ela Psylloua Mou ch. f. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Katbalou.
- 54 Red Ale ch. f. (2012) by Jarah (USA) out of Katelitsa Treasure.
- 55 Hawaii Sprinter ch. g. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Kiss Goodnight.
- 57 Kommatos Andreas ch. c. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Kommatos Anna.
- 57 Lellos b. g. (2013) by It's A Bird (USA) out of Kornelias Treasure.
- 58 Afaia b. f. (2014) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Kranaichmi.
- 58 Chartoumbalos b. g. (2014) by Santillana (USA) out of Kyrenia Beauty.
- 59 Tasokanou b. f. (2014) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Lady Di Italia.
- 59 Savan Astero b. f. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Lady Kitiana.
- 59 Easy And Dirty ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lady Regina.
- 61 Balotelli dk.b./br. c. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Lauru Rose.
- 61 Minnie b. f. (2013) by Royal Court (USA) out of Lauru Rose.
- 62 Nicholas Smile ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Le Riche (GB).
- 62 Germanos ch. g. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Legacys Baby.
- 62 Daskala b. f. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Legendary Lady.
- 62 Ela Dimostheni Mou b. g. (2014) by Anadonis (GB) out of Lenas Flame.
- 63 Iosipos b. g. (2012) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Lexeko Ballerina.
- 63 Archedimos b. g. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Lexeko Ballerina.
- 63 Rain Over Me b. g. (2012) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Light Rain.
- 64 Warum Spirit dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Looking Warum.
- 64 Fly Dubai b. g. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Lorena My Love.
- 65 Klearchos b. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Lovely Carolina.
- 66 Dakota ch. f. (2012) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Lysimacheia.
- 66 Cynthiafteropodari b. f. (2013) by Barlovento (GER) out of Lysiotou.
- 66 Taleon ch. g. (2014) by Fahers Best out of Madame Figaro.
- 67 Nainekos b. c. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Magnifique.
- 67 Takkatamm Last ch. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Majestic Mover (IRE).
- 67 Deo Volente b. f. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Makarena.
- 67 Sfaira ch. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Makedonia.
- 68 Stormy Koukla b. f. (2012) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Mal Meisie.

- 68 Nikostrati b. f. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Mani.
- 69 Dikaiarchos b. g. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Maria.
- 69 Come On Natalia b. f. (2012) by Haami (USA) out of Maria Sharp.
- 69 Me And You b. f. (2012) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Marialeni.
- 69 Grand Ramera ch. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Marialeni.
- 69 Savan Karmella b. f. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Mariantia.
- 69 Savan Antonis b. g. (2013) by Anadonis (GB) out of Mariantia.
- 70 Diamond Nektarios ch. g. (2014) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Mariella.
- 70 Paschalis b. g. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Marissa.
- 70 Eten dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Maristel.
- 70 Thunderman b. g. (2014) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Maristel.
- 71 Mariannas b. g. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Markspension.
- 71 Lamara b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Marousia.
- 71 Mister Styliotis b. g. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Marousia.
- 72 Benzema ch. g. (2012) by Samim (USA) out of Mbatina.
- 72 Mikri Eleonora b. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Megali Kyria.
- 72 Frederik ch. g. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Megali Kyria.
- 74 Nikaia ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mikri Androniki.
- 75 Omorfi Andrea b. f. (2014) by Munir (GB) out of Mikri Florentia.
- 75 Miliotis Savvakos ch. g. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Angeliki.
- 76 Miliotis Stavri ch. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Miliotis Stavriana.
- 76 Tria Alfa ch. f. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Minesota (IRE).
- 76 Patis Power b. g. (2013) by Osool (USA) out of Miss Antonia.
- 77 Tatsiona b. f. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Miss Giotoula.
- 78 Show Palace Spirit b. g. (2013) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Miss Show Palace.
- 78 Miliotis Agapi ch. f. (2014) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Misty Glade (GB).
- 78 Makedonas ch. g. (2014) by Fahers Best out of Mon Plaisir.
- 79 Vania Ioanna b. f. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Monomachia.
- 79 Gladius ch. g. (2014) by Fabri (FR) out of Monomachia.
- 80 Mister Andreas ch. g. (2011) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Morfou.
- 80 Oraia Morfou b. f. (2012) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Morfou.
- 80 Ninia b. f. (2011) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Morning Glory.
- 80 Grisino b. g. (2013) by Siberian Superb (USA) out of Morning Glory.
- 80 Manduca ch. c. (2014) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Morning Glory.
- 80 Chris My Man dk.b./br. g. (2013) by Mountain Spirit (GR) out of Mucambo Beauty.
- 80 Achtypiti b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Mucambo Beauty.
- 81 Doctor Asterios b. g. (2013) by Asterios out of Musi O Tunya.

- 81 Iliachtida b. f. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Naiades.
- 82 Arcadios ch. g. (2012) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Nikey.
- 82 Hennessy ch. f. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Nikey.
- 82 Queen Louiza b. f. (2014) by Super Elite (USA) out of Nikitas Girl.
- 82 Empora gr. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Nilamata (IRE).
- 84 Fast And Loud b. g. (2012) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Nourchan.
- 84 Katerina Win b. f. (2013) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Nourchan.
- 84 Ideapolis b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Nymfea.
- 84 Ikaria b. f. (2014) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Olympiada.
- 86 Alvertis b. g. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Panathinaia.
- 86 Sir Ninos ch. g. (2013) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Panmari (IRE).
- 86 Bellatrix b. f. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Pantelitsa Angel.
- 87 Matthias b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Paraskevi (IRE).
- 87 Hawaii Easter ch. g. (2013) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Parthenia.
- 87 Hawaii Player ch. g. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Parthenia.
- 90 Stoli Elite b. f. (2013) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Pompeia.
- 90 Nagini b. f. (2013) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Pothiti.
- 90 Hourigan b. c. (2013) by Santillana (USA) out of Pourboir.
- 90 Stavris b. g. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Power.
- 91 Maria Anastasia b. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Princess Marianna (GB).
- 91 Takkatamm Memory b. g. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Princess Marianna (GB).
- 93 Chica Aurora b. f. (2014) by Golden Arrow (IRE) out of Pythiada.
- 94 Prince Filippus ch. g. (2012) by Royal Court (USA) out of Queen Antria.
- 94 Miliotis Lisa ch. f. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Queen Litsa.
- 95 Hippogriff b. f. (2013) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Rafaellas Angel.
- 96 Otheiosmasopogia b. g. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Renates Beauty.
- 96 Trojan ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of River Rye (IRE).
- 96 Nour b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of River Rye (IRE).
- 97 Adrasteia b. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Rough Sea.
- 97 Kazak Rouslana Son ch. g. (2013) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Rouslana.
- 97 Kazak Torero b. g. (2014) by Shorten Sail (USA) out of Rouslana.
- 98 Royal Jealousy ch. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Royal Spirit.
- 98 Russian Problem b. c. (2014) by Fahers Best out of Russian Ballerina.
- 98 Sfodrias b. g. (2012) by Baltic Fox (CAN) out of Salamina.
- 99 Molyvos ch. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Salamis Star.
- 99 Thraki b. f. (2014) by Fabri (FR) out of Samothraki.
- 100 Dirty Chari b. c. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Santa Konizia.

- 100 Doctor Helen ch. f. (2012) by Osool (USA) out of Schneider.
- 100 Queen Fania b. f. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Schneider.
- 101 Endymion b. g. (2012) by Super Elite (USA) out of Selena.
- 101 Moonbow Princess b. f. (2013) by Binary Vision (USA) out of Selena.
- 102 Michaellos Fire b. g. (2014) by Mister Hughie (IRE) out of Shabee Al Reem (IRE).
- 102 Mikros Anastasios ch. c. (2014) by Profit Ilias (GB) out of Shinagia.
- 102 Kifeas ch. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Signorina.
- 102 Geratziotis ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Signorina.
- 103 Trangkoulas b. c. (2014) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Social Grace (GB).
- 104 Solar Pearl b. f. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Solar Lady.
- 104 Sweet Marilena ch. f. (2013) by Roi Gironde (IRE) out of Solar Lady.
- 104 Hawaii Dearest ch. f. (2014) by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Sorayia.
- 105 Theano ch. f. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Spyra.
- 105 Stavroula br. f. (2013) by Shillelagh Slew (CAN) out of Step At A Time (IRE).
- 106 Megas Constantinos ch. c. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Sweet Georgianna.
- 107 Eva Mendes dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Sweet Marie.
- 107 Maries Power b. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Sweet Marie.
- 107 Ylas dk.b./br. g. (2013) by Winster (IRE) out of Syndi's Gift (IRE).
- 108 Dodeka Grammata b. f. (2013) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Tara Mia.
- 108 Deborah dk.b./br. f. (2013) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Taras Girl.
- 109 Doctor Schneider b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tiffany Girl (GR).
- 110 Scandinavia b. f. (2014) by Touch Of Apoel (IRE) out of Touch Of Horsens (IRE).
- 110 Viking ch. g. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Touch Of Norway (IRE).
- 110 Air Son b. g. (2014) by Munir (GB) out of Trachonitissa (IRE).
- 111 Omorfia ch. f. (2013) by Munir (GB) out of Ttara.
- 111 Armagedon b. g. (2014) by Thunderstorm (USA) out of Ttara.
- 112 Carlo Gambino ch. g. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Tycheroula.
- 112 Omonoia b. f. (2013) by Medicine Path (GB) out of Uma.
- 112 Noa b. f. (2012) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Under Pressure.
- 112 Carla ch. f. (2013) by Mukhtaal (GB) out of Vallistra.
- 113 Miliotis Ambelia ch. f. (2014) by Stormy Humor (USA) out of Varagkiotissa.
- 113 Oraia Vasilou b. f. (2013) by Pallodio (IRE) out of Vasilou.
- 114 Nikdesoul ch. g. (2011) by Dafnakos (GR) out of Vera.
- 115 Diotimia b. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Voiotia.
- 115 Metamorfosis b. f. (2012) by Anadonis (GB) out of Vokolida.
- 115 Coeur De Lion ch. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Vyzantini.
- 115 Sweete b. f. (2014) by Gutsy (GR) out of Vyzantini.

- 116 File b. f. (2013) by Domingues (GB) out of Wymering File (IRE).
- 117 Sir Stratis dk.b./br. c. (2014) by Ela-Aristokrati (IRE) out of Xushia.
- 118 Isthmionikis ch. g. (2013) by Jarah (USA) out of Yperippi.
- 118 Flame Of Tara ch. f. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Zafira.
- 118 Filisia ch. f. (2014) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Zagrea.
- 119 Maleficent b. f. (2013) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Zeta.
- 119 Fly Start b. g. (2014) by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Zeta.
- 119 Argonaftis ch. g. (2014) by Anglos Evgenis (IRE) out of Zeta Jones.
- 119 Filipposalexandros b. g. (2014) by Jarah (USA) out of Zeytuna.
- 119 Woodstock b. g. (2013) by Takkatamm (USA) out of Zolie.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Πέμπτου Τόμου

Errata and addenda to Fifth Volume

Page

- 96 The sex of the 2009 produce out of Manda Wind is gelding and not as published.
- 153 The sex of the 2005 produce out of Ti Ypermacho named Vyzantinos Thrylos is gelding and not as published.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Έκτου Τόμου

Errata and addenda to Sixth Volume

Page

- 1 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Agapi is gelding and not as published.
- 2 The color of the 2013 produce out of Ailleagan (USA) is black and not as published.
- 3 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Alana named Earinos is gelding and not as published.
- 4 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Alma Elisa is gelding and not as published.
- 5 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Amaryllida is gelding and not as published.
- 7 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Amathus Glory is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Amfigeneia is gelding and not as published.
- 8 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Amathus Passion named Tougkos is gelding and not as published.
- 8 Tougkos, bay, gelding, 2012 by Ramooz (USA) out of Amathus Passion is renamed Godzilla.
- 9 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Anatoli is gelding and not as published.
- 9 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Anatoli named Polydamas is gelding and not as published.
- 11 The color of the 2013 produce out of Apoelara is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 11 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Argythea is gelding and not as published.
- 14 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Assisi is gelding and not as published.
- 15 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Azaria named Steve Austin is gelding and not as published.
- 16 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Baylivia (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The color of the 2014 produce out of Buccaneer Kate (USA) is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Buenos Aires (GR) is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Burleigh Heads (GB) is gelding and not as published.
- 18 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Carlita named Riorido is gelding and not as published.
- 19 Thanasakis, chestnut, gelding, 2012 by Medicine Path (GB) out of Cera is renamed Pombas Naiser.
- 20 The color of the 2013 produce out of Chrysanthia is grey and not as published.
- 20 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Chrysovalanti is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Ciao Maria named Zidros is gelding and not as published.
- 21 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Ciao Maria is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 22 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Consavvia (IRE) is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 22 Aelistas, chestnut, gelding, 2012 by Santillana (USA) out of Crazy Girl is renamed Akis.
- 24 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Cyprus Story (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 24 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Cyprus Story (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 24 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Dancing Katerinio is gelding and not as published.

- 25 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Dear Maria is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Dorella is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Dobric is gelding and not as published.
- 26 The sex and the color of the 2012 produce out of Donna Mara (GR) is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 27 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Eirini Fighter is gelding and not as published.
- 28 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Elena Star is gelding and not as published.
- 30 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Elias Risk is gelding and not as published.
- 30 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Elisavet is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Eriel is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Etruria is gelding and not as published.
- 32 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Eroessa is gelding and not as published.
- 33 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Evippi is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Flying Niki (IRE) named Apoelli is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Flying Niki (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 37 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Franjola is gelding and not as published.
- 39 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Glory is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Glykeia Katerina is gelding and not as published.
- 40 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Glykeia Mou Elena is gelding and not as published.
- 42 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Hawaii Alegria is gelding and brown and not as published.
- 43 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Hawaii Bianca is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 45 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Hawaii Mistress is gelding and not as published.
- 46 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Hawaii Paloma is gelding and not as published.
- 46 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Hawaii Platinum is gelding and not as published.
- 47 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Headoula is gelding and not as published.
- 48 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Hellenic Star named Hellenic Boy is gelding and not as published.
- 48 The sex and the color of the 2014 produce out of Ibiza (GR) is gelding and grey and not as published.
- 50 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Jessica Alba is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Kalosyni is gelding and not as published.
- 52 The color of the 2012 produce out of Kallista named Lady Sakura is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 52 Lady Sakura, dark bay/brown, filly, 2012 by Fly By Night (IRE) out of Kallista is renamed The Prettiest Star.
- 54 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Katbalou named Mystike Mou Erotia is gelding and not as published.
- 55 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Kiss Goodnight is gelding and not as published.
- 57 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Kornelias Treasure is gelding and not as published.
- 58 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Kyrenia Beauty is gelding and not as published.
- 59 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Lady Regina is gelding and not as published.
- 61 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Larissa named Lawyer Tas is gelding and not as published.

- 61 The color of the 2012 produce out of Luru Rose is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Legacys Baby is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Lenas Flame is gelding and not as published.
- 62 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Le Riche (GB) is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Lexeko Ballerina is gelding and not as published.
- 63 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Lexeko Ballerina is gelding and not as published.
- 64 The color of the 2013 produce out of Looking Warum is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 64 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Lorena My Love is gelding and not as published.
- 64 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Loutmillan named Big Boss is gelding and not as published.
- 66 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Madame Figaro is gelding and not as published.
- 67 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Majestic Mover (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 69 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Maria is gelding and not as published.
- 69 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Mariantia is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Mariella is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Marissa is gelding and not as published.
- 70 The color of the 2013 produce out of Maristel is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 70 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Maristel is gelding and not as published.
- 71 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Markspension is gelding and not as published.
- 71 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Marousia is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Mbatina is gelding and not as published.
- 72 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Megali Kyria is gelding and not as published.
- 73 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Mesopotamia is gelding and not as published.
- 75 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Miliotis Angeliki is gelding and not as published.
- 76 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Miss Andromachi is gelding and not as published.
- 76 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Miss Antonia is gelding and not as published.
- 77 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Miss Charis named Zouzoukos Star is gelding and not as published.
- 78 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Miss Show Palace is gelding and not as published.
- 79 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Monomachia is gelding and not as published.
- 78 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Mon Plaisir is gelding and not as published.
- 80 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Morfou is gelding and not as published.
- 80 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Morning Glory is gelding and not as published.
- 80 The color of the 2011 produce out of Mucambo Beauty named Pater Nonis is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 80 Pater Nonis, dark bay/brown, gelding, 2011 by Anadonis (GB) out of Mucambo Beauty is renamed Ermokratis.
- 80 The sex and color of the 2013 produce out of Mucambo Beauty is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 81 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Musi O Tunya is gelding and not as published.

- 81 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Naiades named Ypermachos is gelding and not as published.
- 82 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Nilamata (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 84 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Nourchan is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Panathinaia is gelding and not as published.
- 86 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Panmari (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 87 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Paraskevi (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 87 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Parthenia is gelding and not as published.
- 87 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Parthenia is gelding and not as published.
- 90 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Power is gelding and not as published.
- 91 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Princess Marianna (GB) is gelding and not as published.
- 91 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Priscilla name Jack The Ripper is gelding and not as published.
- 94 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Queen Antria is gelding and not as published.
- 96 The sex of the 2013 produce out of River Rye (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 96 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Roditissa named Roditis Duke is gelding and not as published.
- 96 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Roditissa named Mikros Thodorakos is gelding and not as published.
- 97 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Rouslana is gelding and not as published.
- 97 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Rouslana is gelding and not as published.
- 97 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Royal Grace is gelding and not as published.
- 98 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Russian Ballerina named Lexeko Boy is gelding and not as published.
- 98 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Salamina is gelding and not as published.
- 102 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Shabee Al Reem (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 102 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Signorina is gelding and not as published.
- 103 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Simaiofora named Ethnikofronas is gelding and not as published.
- 104 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Solar Magic named Solar Gladiator is gelding and not as published.
- 104 Hawaii Dear, chestnut, filly, 2012 by Duca D'Atri (IRE) out of Sorayia is renamed Flery.
- 105 The color of the 2013 produce out of Step At A Time (IRE) is brown and not as published.
- 107 The color of the 2013 produce out of Sweet Marie is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 107 The sex and the color of the 2013 produce out of Syndi's Gift (IRE) is gelding and dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 108 The color of the 2013 produce out of Taras Girl is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 108 The sex of the 2011 produce out of The Nibletts named Raptakis is gelding and not as published.
- 109 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Tiffany Girl (GR) is gelding and not as published.
- 110 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Touch Of Horsens (IRE) named Charismatic is gelding and not as published.
- 110 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Touch Of Norway (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 110 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Trachonitissa (IRE) is gelding and not as published.

- 111 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Ttara is gelding and not as published.
- 112 The sex of the 2012 produce out of Tycheroula is gelding and not as published.
- 114 The sex of the 2011 produce out of Vera is gelding and not as published.
- 115 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Vyzantini is gelding and not as published.
- 117 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Xenia named Gandhi is gelding and not as published.
- 117 The color of the 2014 produce out of Xushia is dark bay/brown and not as published.
- 118 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Yperippi is gelding and not as published.
- 119 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Zeta is gelding and not as published.
- 119 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Zeta Jones is gelding and not as published.
- 119 The sex of the 2014 produce out of Zeytuna is gelding and not as published.
- 119 The sex of the 2013 produce out of Zolie is gelding and not as published.
- 134 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Salvinia (USA) named Amadeus Star (IRE) is gelding and not as published.
- 134 The sex of the 2010 produce out of Xenia named Majestic Boy (GR) is gelding and not as published.

Παροράματα και συμπληρώματα Έβδομου Τόμου (Τεύχος Τρίτο 2017)

Errata and addenda to Seventh Volume (Third Supplement 2017)

Page

- 40 Conceptual (GB), bay, gelding, 2013 by Nayef (USA) out of Half Glance (GB) is renamed Sir Kritikos (GB).
- 40 Gemryah (IRE), chestnut, filly, 2014 by Sepoy (AUS) out of Chocolate Hills (FR) is renamed Kritikos Juliaki (IRE).